

Table of Cases

A

- Aaron v. New Orleans Riverwalk Ass'n, 580 So. 2d 1119 (La. Ct. App. 4th Cir. 1991)—§ 2.5 n.8
- Aaron v. U.S., 397 F.2d 584 (5th Cir. 1968)—§ 9.2 n.7
- Abbyad v. Mathes Group, 671 So. 2d 958 (La. Ct. App. 4th Cir. 1996)—§ 11.2 n.12
- Abuan v. Smedvig Tankships, Ltd., 717 So. 2d 1194 (La. Ct. App. 4th Cir. 1998)—§ 4.1 n.23
- Acadia-Vermilion Rice Irr. Co. v. Broussard, 185 So. 2d 908 (La. Ct. App. 3d Cir. 1966)—§ 4.4 n.24
- Acceptance Ins. Companies, Inc. Securities Litigation, In re, 352 F. Supp. 2d 940 (D. Neb. 2004)—§ 10.29 n.1
- Access Telecom, Inc. v. MCI Telecommunications Corp., 197 F.3d 694, 45 Fed. R. Serv. 3d 1089 (5th Cir. 1999)—§ 4.1 n.23
- Acevedo-Garcia v. Monroig, 351 F.3d 547 (1st Cir. 2003)—§ 3.8 n.1
- Ackel v. Ackel, 905 So. 2d 1137 (La. Ct. App. 5th Cir. 2005)—§ 2.9 n.2
- Acosta v. Pendleton Memorial Methodist Hosp., 545 So. 2d 1053 (La. Ct. App. 4th Cir. 1989)—§ 6.2 n.19
- Acro Automation Systems, Inc. v. Iscont Shipping Ltd., 706 F. Supp. 413 (D. Md. 1989)—§ 5.8 n.4
- Adams v. Carter, 393 So. 2d 253 (La. Ct. App. 1st Cir. 1980)—§ 6.4 n.4
- Adams v. Chevron U.S.A., Inc., 589 So. 2d 1219 (La. Ct. App. 4th Cir. 1991)—§ 11.3 n.15
- Adams v. Smith, 905 So. 2d 1116 (La. Ct. App. 5th Cir. 2005)—§ 5.4 n.2
- Adams v. Travelers Ins. Co., 589 So. 2d 605 (La. Ct. App. 2d Cir. 1991)—§ 4.3 n.12
- Adeola v. Kemmerly, 822 So. 2d 722 (La. Ct. App. 1st Cir. 2002)—§ 11.3 n.19
- Agent Orange Product Liability Litigation, In re, 97 F.R.D. 427, 13 Fed. R. Evid. Serv. 183, 35 Fed. R. Serv. 2d 1374 (E.D. N.Y. 1983)—§ 8.14 n.1
- Aiken v. Texas Farm Bureau Mut. Ins. Co., 151 F.R.D. 621 (E.D. Tex. 1993)—§ 8.6 n.37
- Air Crash at Little Rock Arkansas, on June 1, 1999, In re, 291 F.3d 503, 59 Fed. R. Evid. Serv. 236, 196 A.L.R. Fed. 695 (8th Cir. 2002)—§ 11.3 n.34
- Air Crash Disaster at New Orleans, La., In re, 795 F.2d 1230 (5th Cir. 1986)—§§ 11.3 n.7, 13
- Air Crash Disaster Near New Orleans, La. on July 9, 1982, In re, 767 F.2d 1151, 18 Fed. R. Evid. Serv. 1094 (5th Cir. 1985)—§ 5.1 n.26
- Air Land Forwarders, Inc. v. U.S., 172 F.3d 1338, 51 Fed. R. Evid. Serv. 419 (Fed. Cir. 1999)—§ 10.18 n.9

EVIDENCE AND PROOF

- Airline Const. Co., Inc. v. Ascension Parish School Bd., 568 So. 2d 1029, 63 Ed. Law Rep. 1133 (La. 1990)—§ 2.3 n.10
- Airway Homes, Inc. v. Boe, 140 So. 2d 264 (La. Ct. App. 4th Cir. 1962)—§ 14.3 n.17
- Alabama Power Co. v. Curry, 228 Ala. 444, 153 So. 634 (1934)—§ 2.5 n.1
- Albert v. Warner-Lambert Co., 234 F. Supp. 2d 101 (D. Mass. 2002)—§ 10.15 n.1
- Alex v. Rayne Concrete Service, 951 So. 2d 138 (La. 2007)—§ 3.4 n.16
- Alex v. Rayne Concrete Service, So.2d (La. 2007)—§ 3.4 n.13
- Alexander v. Cit Technology Financing Services, Inc., 217 F. Supp. 2d 867 (N.D. Ill. 2002)—§ 10.13 n.2
- Alexander v. Fulco, 895 So. 2d 668 (La. Ct. App. 2d Cir. 2005)—§ 10.18 n.4
- Alexander v. State Dept. of Public Safety and Corrections, 572 So. 2d 644 (La. Ct. App. 5th Cir. 1990)—§ 4.1 n.26
- Alfonso v. Piccadilly Cafeteria, Inc., 665 So. 2d 589 (La. Ct. App. 5th Cir. 1995)—§ 3.7 n.7
- Alfred v. Caterpillar, Inc., 262 F.3d 1083, 57 Fed. R. Evid. Serv. 706 (10th Cir. 2001)—§ 11.3 n.34
- Allemand v. Zip's Trucking Co., Inc., 552 So. 2d 1023 (La. Ct. App. 1st Cir. 1989)—§§ 5.5 n.6; 14.3 n.2
- Allen v. Blanchard, 763 So. 2d 704 (La. Ct. App. 1st Cir. 2000)—§ 4.3 n.53
- Allison v. McGhan Medical Corp., 184 F.3d 1300, 52 Fed. R. Evid. Serv. 1081 (11th Cir. 1999)—§ 11.3 n.19
- Am-Pro Protective Agency, Inc. v. U.S., 281 F.3d 1234 (Fed. Cir. 2002)—§ 4.3 n.40
- American Emp. Ins. Co. v. Honeycutt Furniture Co., 390 So. 2d 255 (La. Ct. App. 3d Cir. 1980)—§ 11.5 n.6
- American Tile & Terrazzo Co. v. Keiler, 200 So. 2d 350 (La. Ct. App. 4th Cir. 1967)—§ 14.1 n.14
- American Totalisator Co., Inc. v. Fair Grounds Corp., 3 F.3d 810, 26 Fed. R. Serv. 3d 1490 (5th Cir. 1993)—§ 6.3 n.13
- Amgen Inc. v. Hoechst Marion Roussel, Inc., 190 F.R.D. 287, 45 Fed. R. Serv. 3d 1095 (D. Mass. 2000)—§ 8.2 n.7
- Amoco Production Co. v. Fina Oil & Chemical Co., 670 So. 2d 502 (La. Ct. App. 1st Cir. 1996)—§ 6.3 n.13
- Anderson v. Allstate Ins. Co., 642 So. 2d 208 (La. Ct. App. 1st Cir. 1994)—§§ 2.5 n.8, 17
- Anderson v. Westinghouse Savannah River Co., 406 F.3d 248, 67 Fed. R. Evid. Serv. 185 (4th Cir. 2005)—§ 10.19 n.9
- Andrews v. Mosley Well Service, 514 So. 2d 491 (La. Ct. App. 3d Cir. 1987)—§§ 3.4 n.7; 5.8 n.9
- Andrus v. Sanchez, 898 So. 2d 512 (La. Ct. App. 5th Cir. 2005)—§ 9.9 n.4
- Angeron v. Martin, 649 So. 2d 40 (La. Ct. App. 1st Cir. 1994)—§ 5.2 n.6
- Anglin v. White, 572 So. 2d 779 (La. Ct. App. 4th Cir. 1990)—§ 9.9 n.5
- Angrand v. Key, 657 So. 2d 1146 (Fla. 1995)—§ 11.3 n.20
- Arceneaux v. Adams, 366 So. 2d 1025 (La. Ct. App. 1st Cir. 1978)—§ 6.3 n.10
- Arceneaux v. Domingue, 365 So. 2d 1330 (La. 1978)—§ 4.3 n.41

TABLE OF CASES

- Arceneaux v. Wallis, 654 So. 2d 1117 (La. Ct. App. 4th Cir. 1995)—§ 3.1 n.2
- Archon v. Union Pacific R.R., 657 So. 2d 987 (La. 1995)—§ 3.6 n.7
- Arkla, Inc. v. Maddox and May Bros. Casing Service, Inc., 624 So. 2d 34 (La. Ct. App. 2d Cir. 1993)—§§ 6.1 n.1; 10.1 n.5
- Armstrong v. Lorino, 580 So. 2d 528 (La. Ct. App. 4th Cir. 1991)—§ 11.3 n.11
- Armstrong v. City of Wichita, 21 Kan. App. 2d 750, 907 P.2d 923 (1995)—§ 11.3 n.27
- Arriola v. Orleans Parish School Bd., 809 So. 2d 932, 163 Ed. Law Rep. 521 (La. 2002)—§ 14.1 n.13
- Arriola v. Orleans Parish School Bd., 789 So. 2d 64, 155 Ed. Law Rep. 1509 (La. Ct. App. 4th Cir. 2001)—§ 5.5 n.1
- Arsenaux v. Arsenaux, 428 So. 2d 427 (La. 1983)—§ 8.11 n.12
- Ascension Builders, Inc. v. Jumonville, 262 La. 519, 263 So. 2d 875 (1972)—§ 2.9 n.5
- Ascension School Employees Credit Union v. Provost, Salter, Harper & Alford, L.L.C., 916 So. 2d 252 (La. Ct. App. 1st Cir. 2005)—§ 4.4 n.9
- Askanase v. Fatjo, 130 F.3d 657, 48 Fed. R. Evid. Serv. 543, 40 Fed. R. Serv. 3d 218 (5th Cir. 1997)—§ 4.1 n.23
- Athey v. Farmers Ins. Exchange, 234 F.3d 357, 55 Fed. R. Evid. Serv. 1463 (8th Cir. 2000)—§ 5.8 n.6
- Aubert v. Charity Hospital of Louisiana, 363 So. 2d 1223 (La. Ct. App. 4th Cir. 1978)—§ 3.1 n.3
- Auclair, In re, 961 F.2d 65, 35 Fed. R. Evid. Serv. 607 (5th Cir. 1992)—§ 8.2 n.8
- August v. Anastasio, 551 So. 2d 617 (La. 1989)—§ 5.1 n.17
- Austin v. Pascarelli, 612 So. 2d 201 (La. Ct. App. 4th Cir. 1992)—§ 10.1 n.5
- Authement v. Davidson, 366 So. 2d 986 (La. Ct. App. 1st Cir. 1978)—§ 4.1 n.26

B

- Bailes v. U.S. Fidelity & Guar. Co., 512 So. 2d 633 (La. Ct. App. 2d Cir. 1987)—§ 10.8 n.2
- Bailey v. Amisub (Saint Joseph Hosp.), Inc., 1 Neb. App. 56, 489 N.W.2d 323 (1992)—§ 5.8 n.5
- Bailey v. Oliver, 504 So. 2d 152 (La. Ct. App. 2d Cir. 1987)—§§ 5.4 n.3, 8
- Bailey v. Southern Pac. Transp. Co., 613 F.2d 1385, 5 Fed. R. Evid. Serv. 956 (5th Cir. 1980)—§ 2.7 n.3
- Bailey v. United Gas Pipe Line Co., 665 So. 2d 664 (La. Ct. App. 2d Cir. 1995)—§ 2.5 n.25
- Baker v. Baker, 21 So. 2d 514 (La. Ct. App. 1st Cir. 1945)—§ 6.3 n.12
- Ballam v. Seibels Bruce Ins. Co., 712 So. 2d 543 (La. Ct. App. 4th Cir. 1998)—§ 11.3 n.29
- Ballou v. Henri Studios, Inc., 656 F.2d 1147, 9 Fed. R. Evid. Serv. 71 (5th Cir. 1981)—§ 14.1 n.10
- BankAmerica Corp. Securities Litigation, In re, 263 F.3d 795, 51 Fed. R. Serv. 3d 1 (8th Cir. 2001)—§ 4.4 n.9
- Bank of Lexington & Trust Co. v. Vining-Sparks Securities, Inc., 959 F.2d 606, 35 Fed. R. Evid. Serv. 271 (6th Cir. 1992)—§ 10.19 n.11

EVIDENCE AND PROOF

- Bannerman v. Bishop, 688 So. 2d 570 (La. Ct. App. 2d Cir. 1996)—§ 6.2 n.15
- Bannister v. Town of Noble, Okl., 812 F.2d 1265, 22 Fed. R. Evid. Serv. 841 (10th Cir. 1987)—§ 14.3 n.10
- Barber v. Testa, 331 So. 2d 139 (La. Ct. App. 3d Cir. 1976)—§ 10.3 n.9
- Barnco Intern., Inc. v. Arkla, Inc., 684 So. 2d 986 (La. Ct. App. 2d Cir. 1996)—§ 2.6 n.3
- Barnes v. Sun Oil Co., 362 So. 2d 761 (La. 1978)—§ 2.5 n.22
- Barrel of Fun, Inc. v. State Farm Fire & Cas. Co., 739 F.2d 1028, 16 Fed. R. Evid. Serv. 187 (5th Cir. 1984)—§ 11.3 n.19
- Barrere v. Commercial Union Ins. Group, 195 So. 2d 461 (La. Ct. App. 4th Cir. 1967)—§ 3.10 n.13
- Barriere Const. Co., Inc. v. Systems Contractors Corp., 764 So. 2d 127 (La. Ct. App. 4th Cir. 2000)—§ 13.1 n.34
- Barrois v. Service Drayage Co., 250 So. 2d 135 (La. Ct. App. 4th Cir. 1971)—§ 4.3 n.63
- Barron Bancshares, Inc. v. U.S., 366 F.3d 1360 (Fed. Cir. 2004)—§ 6.3 n.17
- Barthel v. State, Dept. of Transp. and Development, 917 So. 2d 15 (La. Ct. App. 1st Cir. 2005)—§ 4.3 n.54
- Barthel, In re Succession of, 762 So. 2d 740 (La. Ct. App. 1st Cir. 2000)—§ 2.2 n.13
- Barton v. U.S. Dist. Court for Central Dist. of Cal., 410 F.3d 1104 (9th Cir. 2005)—§ 8.6 n.2
- Basha v. Mitsubishi Motor Credit of America, Inc., 336 F.3d 451, 55 Fed. R. Serv. 3d 1043 (5th Cir. 2003)—§ 5.6 n.9
- Bass v. Coupel, 671 So. 2d 344 (La. Ct. App. 1st Cir. 1995)—§ 6.3 n.17
- Bass v. Phoenix Seadrill/78, Ltd., 749 F.2d 1154 (5th Cir. 1985)—§ 5.6 n.12
- Bath Petroleum Storage, Inc. v. Sovas, 309 F. Supp. 2d 357 (N.D. N.Y. 2004)—§ 8.14 n.3
- Batson v. Kentucky, 476 U.S. 79, 106 S. Ct. 1712, 90 L. Ed. 2d 69 (1986)—§ 3.4 n.10
- Battle ex rel. Battle v. Memorial Hosp. at Gulfport, 228 F.3d 544, 54 Fed. R. Evid. Serv. 1364, 47 Fed. R. Serv. 3d 1073 (5th Cir. 2000)—§§ 5.1 n.14; 10.7 n.6
- Baxter v. Palmigiano, 425 U.S. 308, 96 S. Ct. 1551, 47 L. Ed. 2d 810 (1976)—§§ 8.3 n.4; 8.4 n.3
- Beale v. Government Employees Ins. Co., 630 So. 2d 906 (La. Ct. App. 4th Cir. 1993)—§ 3.10 n.18
- Bechtel v. Entringer Bakeries, Inc., 422 So. 2d 1299 (La. Ct. App. 5th Cir. 1982)—§ 11.3 n.5
- Beck v. Somerset Technologies, Inc., 882 F.2d 993 (5th Cir. 1989)—§ 4.3 n.17
- Becnel v. Lucia, 420 So. 2d 1173 (La. Ct. App. 5th Cir. 1982)—§ 8.9 n.4
- Beech Aircraft Corp. v. Rainey, 488 U.S. 153, 109 S. Ct. 439, 102 L. Ed. 2d 445, 26 Fed. R. Evid. Serv. 257 (1988)—§§ 3.6 n.16; 10.19 n.11
- Belanger v. Employers Mut. Liability Ins. Co. of Wis., 159 So. 2d 500 (La. Ct. App. 1st Cir. 1963)—§ 3.10 n.2
- Bell v. Acacia Mut. Life Ins. Co., 204 La. 1005, 16 So. 2d 821 (1944)—§ 11.2 n.6

TABLE OF CASES

- Bell v. Gold Rush Casino, 893 So. 2d 969 (La. Ct. App. 3d Cir. 2005)—
§ 2.5 n.7
- Bell v. Treasure Chest Casino, L.L.C., 950 So. 2d 654 (La. 2007)—§ 14.3
n.13
- Belle Pass Terminal, Inc. v. Jolin, Inc., 634 So. 2d 466 (La. Ct. App. 1st
Cir. 1994)—§ 11.3 n.6
- Bellina v. Lazzara, 576 So. 2d 1221 (La. Ct. App. 5th Cir. 1991)—§ 2.5
n.8
- Belton v. Fibreboard Corp., 724 F.2d 500, 14 Fed. R. Evid. Serv. 1825
(5th Cir. 1984)—§ 5.6 n.10
- Benjamin ex rel. Benjamin v. Housing Authority of New Orleans, 893
So. 2d 1 (La. 2004)—§ 4.3 n.48
- Bennett v. U. S. Fidelity and Guaranty Co., 373 So. 2d 1362 (La. Ct.
App. 1st Cir. 1979)—§ 9.9 n.5
- Benware v. Means, 752 So. 2d 841 (La. 2000)—§ 2.6 n.5
- Beoh v. Watkins, 635 So. 2d 424 (La. Ct. App. 4th Cir. 1994)—§ 3.1 n.6
- Bergene v. Salt River Project Agr. Imp. and Power Dist., 272 F.3d 1136
(9th Cir. 2001)—§ 10.1 n.10
- Berman v. C.I.A., 378 F. Supp. 2d 1209 (E.D. Cal. 2005)—§ 8.14 n.3
- Bernard v. Lott, 610 So. 2d 1117 (La. Ct. App. 4th Cir. 1992)—§ 8.6 n.33
- Bernard v. Richoux, 464 So. 2d 856 (La. Ct. App. 5th Cir. 1985)—§ 3.4
n.9
- Bernklau v. Principi, 291 F.3d 795 (Fed. Cir. 2002)—§ 4.3 n.40
- Berry v. City of Bossier City, 911 So. 2d 333 (La. Ct. App. 2d Cir. 2005)—
§ 2.5 n.41
- Berry v. City of Detroit, 25 F.3d 1342, 39 Fed. R. Evid. Serv. 960, 1994
FED App. 0215P (6th Cir. 1994)—§ 11.3 n.29
- Bethea v. Modern Biomedical Services, Inc., 704 So. 2d 1227 (La. Ct.
App. 3d Cir. 1997)—§§ 4.3 n.55; 5.3 n.18
- Bickham v. Airlie Corp., 468 So. 2d 658 (La. Ct. App. 4th Cir. 1985)—
§ 6.2 n.19
- Bico Enterprises, Inc. v. Cantrell, 413 So. 2d 260 (La. Ct. App. 3d Cir.
1982)—§ 14.1 n.14
- Bienvenu v. Allstate Ins. Co., 819 So. 2d 1077 (La. Ct. App. 4th Cir.
2002)—§ 4.3 n.60
- Bienvenu v. Dudley, 682 So. 2d 281 (La. Ct. App. 1st Cir. 1996)—§§ 5.8
n.13; 5.11 n.4
- Bienvenu v. State Farm Mut. Auto. Ins. Co., 545 So. 2d 581 (La. Ct.
App. 5th Cir. 1989)—§§ 3.5 n.4; 9.1 n.3
- Big D Dirt Services, Inc. v. Westwood, Inc., 653 So. 2d 604 (La. Ct. App.
3d Cir. 1995)—§ 4.2 n.2
- Big O Tire Dealers, Inc. v. Goodyear Tire & Rubber Co., 561 F.2d 1365,
2 Fed. R. Evid. Serv. 443 (10th Cir. 1977)—§ 5.6 n.5
- Billingsley v. Bach Energy Corp., 588 So. 2d 786 (La. Ct. App. 2d Cir.
1991)—§ 6.3 n.10
- Bishop v. Shelter Ins. Co., 461 So. 2d 1170 (La. Ct. App. 3d Cir. 1984)—
§ 5.8 n.9
- Black v. Food Lion, Inc., 171 F.3d 308, 51 Fed. R. Evid. Serv. 1165 (5th
Cir. 1999)—§ 11.3 n.30
- Blackburn v. United Parcel Service, Inc., 179 F.3d 81, 52 Fed. R. Evid.
Serv. 607 (3d Cir. 1999)—§ 10.10 n.4

EVIDENCE AND PROOF

- Blackman v. Eggerton, 684 So. 2d 78 (La. Ct. App. 4th Cir. 1996)—§ 10.8 n.2
- Blackwell v. Daigle, 317 So. 2d 18 (La. Ct. App. 3d Cir. 1975)—§ 2.9 n.4
- Blaize v. Cazezu, 210 La. 176, 26 So. 2d 689 (1946)—§ 11.2 n.12
- Blanchard v. City Parish of East Baton Rouge, 674 So. 2d 317 (La. Ct. App. 1st Cir. 1996)—§ 2.6 n.1
- Blankenship v. Ochsner Clinic Foundation, 940 So. 2d 12 (La. Ct. App. 4th Cir. 2006)—§ 2.5 n.26
- Blappert v. Department of Police, 647 So. 2d 1339 (La. Ct. App. 4th Cir. 1994)—§§ 5.5 n.1; 14.1 n.10
- Blau v. U.S., 340 U.S. 332, 71 S. Ct. 301, 95 L. Ed. 306 (1951)—§ 8.11 n.6
- Blodgett v. C.I.R., 394 F.3d 1030 (8th Cir. 2005)—§ 10.3 n.6
- Bob v. McDermott Corp., 476 So. 2d 512 (La. Ct. App. 1st Cir. 1985)—§§ 9.7 n.8; 11.3 n.5
- Bock v. Computer Associates Intern., Inc., 257 F.3d 700 (7th Cir. 2001)—§ 6.3 n.13
- Boeing Co. v. Shipman, 411 F.2d 365 (5th Cir. 1969)—§ 4.3 n.12
- Bogosian v. Gulf Oil Corp., 738 F.2d 587, 16 Fed. R. Evid. Serv. 435, 39 Fed. R. Serv. 2d 519 (3d Cir. 1984)—§ 8.6 n.30
- Bogosian v. Woloohojian Realty Corp., 323 F.3d 55, 55 Fed. R. Serv. 3d 36 (1st Cir. 2003)—§ 4.3 n.61
- Boh Bros. Const. Co., Inc. v. Luber-Finer, Inc., 612 So. 2d 270 (La. Ct. App. 4th Cir. 1992)—§§ 3.5 n.6; 4.3 n.16, 53; 5.3 n.15
- Bohler-Uddeholm America, Inc. v. Ellwood Group, Inc., 247 F.3d 79, 56 Fed. R. Evid. Serv. 1127 (3d Cir. 2001)—§ 10.12 n.4
- Bolden v. Jeffrey's Steel Co., Inc., 684 So. 2d 1102 (La. Ct. App. 5th Cir. 1996)—§ 13.2 n.20
- Boone v. Boone, 899 So. 2d 823 (La. Ct. App. 2d Cir. 2005)—§ 4.1 n.23
- Borgos v. Buras, 611 So. 2d 764 (La. Ct. App. 4th Cir. 1992)—§ 3.2 n.3
- Bossier v. DeSoto General Hosp., 442 So. 2d 485 (La. Ct. App. 2d Cir. 1983)—§ 6.2 n.15
- Boudreaux v. State, 687 So. 2d 596 (La. Ct. App. 4th Cir. 1997)—§ 2.5 n.13
- Bourgeois v. McDonald, 622 So. 2d 684 (La. Ct. App. 4th Cir. 1993)—§ 5.1 n.7
- Bourgeois v. Puerto Rican Marine Management, Inc., 589 So. 2d 1226 (La. Ct. App. 4th Cir. 1991)—§§ 11.5 n.5, 9
- Bourjaily v. U.S., 483 U.S. 171, 107 S. Ct. 2775, 97 L. Ed. 2d 144, 22 Fed. R. Evid. Serv. 1105 (1987)—§ 10.3 n.14
- Bourque v. Allstate Ins. Co., 760 So. 2d 411 (La. Ct. App. 3d Cir. 2000)—§ 2.6 n.5
- Boutte v. Kelly, 863 So. 2d 530 (La. Ct. App. 4th Cir. 2003)—§ 5.2 n.8
- Boutte v. Nissan Motor Corp., 663 So. 2d 154 (La. Ct. App. 3d Cir. 1995)—§ 11.7 n.1
- Boutte v. Winn-Dixie Louisiana, Inc., 674 So. 2d 299 (La. Ct. App. 3d Cir. 1996)—§ 3.10 n.14
- Bowman v. Weill Const. Co., 502 So. 2d 133 (La. Ct. App. 3d Cir. 1987)—§ 2.3 n.6
- Boyd v. Allstate Ins. Co., 640 So. 2d 603 (La. Ct. App. 3d Cir. 1994)—§ 11.3 n.11

TABLE OF CASES

- Boyd v. Boyd, 647 So. 2d 414 (La. Ct. App. 2d Cir. 1994)—§§ 8.4 n.3, 6
Boykin v. Alabama, 395 U.S. 238, 89 S. Ct. 1709, 23 L. Ed. 2d 274
(1969)—§ 5.6 n.24
Branscum v. Catherine, 759 So. 2d 234 (La. Ct. App. 4th Cir. 2000)—
§ 2.6 n.5
Branzburg v. Hayes, 408 U.S. 665, 92 S. Ct. 2646, 33 L. Ed. 2d 626
(1972)—§ 8.9 n.1
Braud v. Great Atlantic & Pacific Tea Co., Inc., 618 So. 2d 1069 (La. Ct.
App. 1st Cir. 1993)—§ 10.1 n.10
Breithaupt v. Houston General Ins. Co., 398 So. 2d 608 (La. Ct. App. 3d
Cir. 1981)—§ 4.3 n.4
Brice v. Nkaru, 220 F.3d 233 (4th Cir. 2000)—§ 4.3 n.61
Bridges v. Carl E. Woodward, Inc., 663 So. 2d 458 (La. Ct. App. 4th Cir.
1995)—§ 2.5 n.25
Bridgeway Corp. v. Citibank, 201 F.3d 134, 53 Fed. R. Evid. Serv. 357
(2d Cir. 2000)—§ 10.19 n.10
Brigsten v. Southern Baptist Hosp., 690 So. 2d 810 (La. Ct. App. 4th
Cir. 1996)—§ 14.3 n.9
Briscoe v. Briscoe, 641 So. 2d 999 (La. Ct. App. 2d Cir. 1994)—§§ 5.1
n.28; 7.2 n.14
Briscoe v. Stewart, 423 So. 2d 1198 (La. Ct. App. 4th Cir. 1982)—§ 5.8
n.9
Brittenbach v. Stroud, So.2d (1st Cir. 2007)—§ 5.1 n.14
Britton v. Williams, 914 So. 2d 1151 (La. Ct. App. 2d Cir. 2005)—§ 6.3
n.12
Broaden v. Department of Police, 866 So. 2d 318 (La. Ct. App. 4th Cir.
2004)—§ 11.2 n.1
Brock v. Newman, 543 So. 2d 84 (La. Ct. App. 1st Cir. 1989)—§ 2.5 n.24
Brooks v. Sewerage and Water Bd. of New Orleans, 847 So. 2d 639 (La.
Ct. App. 4th Cir. 2003)—§ 2.6 n.5
Brouillette v. State, Dept. of Public Safety, License Control and Driver
Imp. Div., 589 So. 2d 529 (La. Ct. App. 1st Cir. 1991)—§ 1.2 n.1
Broussard v. State Farm Mut. Auto. Ins. Co., 519 So. 2d 136 (La. 1988)—
§ 8.6 n.28
Brown v. Avondale Shipyards, Inc., 422 So. 2d 256 (La. Ct. App. 4th
Cir. 1982)—§ 11.3 n.9
Brown v. Bush, 715 So. 2d 464 (La. Ct. App. 4th Cir. 1998)—§ 11.4 n.11
Brown v. Car Ins. Co., 634 So. 2d 1163 (La. 1994)—§ 8.6 n.15
Brown v. Catalyst Recovery of Louisiana, Inc., 813 So. 2d 1156 (La. Ct.
App. 3d Cir. 2002)—§ 7.1 n.18
Brown v. Diamond Shamrock, Inc., 671 So. 2d 1049 (La. Ct. App. 3d
Cir. 1996)—§ 7.1 n.41
Brown v. Morgan, 449 So. 2d 606 (La. Ct. App. 1st Cir. 1984)—§ 11.3
n.11
Brown v. Rudy Smith Service, Inc., 441 So. 2d 409 (La. Ct. App. 4th Cir.
1983)—§ 4.4 n.24
Brown v. Schwegmann, So.2d (La.App. 4th Cir. 2007)—§ 11.3 n.34
Brown v. Slenker, 220 F.3d 411 (5th Cir. 2000)—§ 11.3 n.4
Brown v. State Mut. Life Ins. Co. of America, 377 So. 2d 355 (La. Ct.
App. 3d Cir. 1979)—§ 9.9 n.5

EVIDENCE AND PROOF

- Brown v. State Through Dept. of Transp. and Development*, 572 So. 2d 1058 (La. Ct. App. 5th Cir. 1990)—§ 5.4 n.3
- Brown v. Weyerhaeuser Co.*, 77 Or. App. 182, 710 P.2d 163 (1985)—§ 7.1 n.42
- Brown v. White*, 430 So. 2d 16 (La. 1982)—§ 6.2 n.13
- Bryant v. Tidy Bldg. Services*, 678 So. 2d 48 (La. Ct. App. 4th Cir. 1996)—§ 11.3 n.30
- Buckbee v. Aweco, Inc.*, 626 So. 2d 1191 (La. Ct. App. 3d Cir. 1993)—§ 3.10 n.16
- Buckbee v. United Gas Pipe Line Co. Inc.*, 561 So. 2d 76 (La. 1990)—§§ 3.6 n.6; 10.1 n.4, 7; 10.15 n.4; 10.28 n.3
- Budget Rent-A-Car of New Orleans v. Gradnigo*, 611 So. 2d 147 (La. Ct. App. 3d Cir. 1992)—§§ 11.2 n.15; 11.3 n.6
- Bufkin v. Mid-American Indem. Co.*, 528 So. 2d 589 (La. Ct. App. 2d Cir. 1988)—§ 14.1 n.11
- Buggage v. Volks Constructors*, 928 So. 2d 536 (La. 2006)—§ 2.5 n.18
- Buquoi v. Allstate Ins. Co.*, 556 So. 2d 163 (La. Ct. App. 5th Cir. 1990)—§ 4.6 n.8
- Burdis v. Lafourche Parish Police Jury*, 618 So. 2d 971 (La. Ct. App. 1st Cir. 1993)—§ 4.4 n.24
- Burge v. St. Tammany Parish*, 336 F.3d 363 (5th Cir. 2003)—§ 4.3 n.55
- Burk v. Illinois Cent. Gulf R. Co.*, 529 So. 2d 515 (La. Ct. App. 1st Cir. 1988)—§§ 5.3 n.7; 11.5 n.6
- Burks v. McKean*, 559 So. 2d 921 (La. Ct. App. 2d Cir. 1990)—§ 3.10 n.10
- Burley v. Louisiana Power & Light Co.*, 319 So. 2d 334 (La. 1975)—§ 10.24 n.9
- Burrage v. Harrell*, 537 F.2d 837 (5th Cir. 1976)—§ 3.10 n.15
- Burris v. Wal-Mart Stores, Inc.*, 652 So. 2d 558 (La. Ct. App. 1st Cir. 1995)—§ 4.3 n.7
- Busby v. St. Paul Ins. Co.*, 673 So. 2d 320 (La. Ct. App. 1st Cir. 1996)—§ 9.3 n.2
- Busquets-Ivars v. Ashcroft*, 333 F.3d 1008, 62 Fed. R. Evid. Serv. 717 (9th Cir. 2003)—§ 4.3 n.17
- Butler v. Barrios*, 506 So. 2d 805 (La. Ct. App. 1st Cir. 1987)—§ 10.1 n.16
- Butler, Succession of*, 294 So. 2d 512 (La. 1974)—§ 6.4 n.3
- Byrnie v. Town of Cromwell, Bd. of Educ.*, 243 F.3d 93, 151 Ed. Law Rep. 776 (2d Cir. 2001)—§ 5.3 n.15

C

- Caballero v. Catholic Mut. Ins. Co.*, 718 So. 2d 511, 129 Ed. Law Rep. 1163 (La. Ct. App. 1st Cir. 1998)—§§ 3.5 n.8; 3.10 n.7
- Cacamo v. Liberty Mut. Fire Ins. Co.*, 798 So. 2d 1210 (La. Ct. App. 4th Cir. 2001)—§ 8.6 n.26
- Cadle Co. v. Dumesnil*, 610 So. 2d 1063 (La. Ct. App. 3d Cir. 1992)—§ 4.5 n.7
- Cagle v. Loyd*, 617 So. 2d 592 (La. Ct. App. 3d Cir. 1993)—§ 6.4 n.5
- Cain v. Jefferson Parish Dept. of Fleet Management*, 701 So. 2d 1059 (La. Ct. App. 5th Cir. 1997)—§ 14.1 n.10
- Calcagno v. Gonzales*, 802 So. 2d 643 (La. Ct. App. 5th Cir. 1999)—§ 5.9 n.3

TABLE OF CASES

- Calvet v. Graham, 639 So. 2d 873 (La. Ct. App. 3d Cir. 1994)—§ 14.3 n.2
- Camfield v. City of Oklahoma City, 248 F.3d 1214, 56 Fed. R. Evid. Serv. 1361 (10th Cir. 2001)—§ 5.2 n.8
- Campbell v. Hospital Service Dist. No. 1 Caldwell Parish, 862 So. 2d 338 (La. Ct. App. 2d Cir. 2003)—§ 10.7 n.15
- Campbell v. Keystone Aerial Surveys, Inc., 138 F.3d 996, 49 Fed. R. Evid. Serv. 263, 40 Fed. R. Serv. 3d 473 (5th Cir. 1998)—§§ 5.1 n.12, 14; 11.2 n.17
- Cangelosi v. Allstate Ins. Co., 680 So. 2d 1358 (La. Ct. App. 1st Cir. 1996)—§ 2.10 n.10
- Cangelosi v. Our Lady of the Lake Regional Medical Center, 564 So. 2d 654 (La. 1989)—§§ 4.3 n.21, 52
- Caparotta v. Entergy Corp., 168 F.3d 754, 51 Fed. R. Evid. Serv. 324 (5th Cir. 1999)—§ 5.3 n.14
- Capel v. Langford, 734 So. 2d 835 (La. Ct. App. 3d Cir. 1999)—§ 2.6 n.8
- Carbon v. Allstate Ins. Co., 701 So. 2d 462 (La. Ct. App. 1st Cir. 1997)—§§ 5.1 n.13; 5.2 n.7
- Carey v. Rao, 828 So. 2d 53 (La. Ct. App. 4th Cir. 2002)—§ 7.1 n.2
- Carmouche Law Firm, The v. Pias, 880 So. 2d 49 (La. Ct. App. 3d Cir. 2004)—§ 13.2 n.37
- Carney, In re, 258 F.3d 415, 50 Fed. R. Serv. 3d 385 (5th Cir. 2001)—§ 4.5 n.8
- Caro v. Bradford White Corp., 678 So. 2d 615 (La. Ct. App. 5th Cir. 1996)—§ 2.4 n.12
- Carolina Tobacco Co. v. Bureau of Customs and Border Protection, 402 F.3d 1345 (Fed. Cir. 2005)—§ 4.3 n.40
- Carpenter v. Besco Corp., 532 So. 2d 967 (La. Ct. App. 5th Cir. 1988)—§§ 11.4 n.4, 10
- Carriere v. Aetna Cas. Co., 146 So. 2d 451 (La. Ct. App. 4th Cir. 1962)—§ 5.4 n.7
- Carroll v. Coleman, 666 So. 2d 1264 (La. Ct. App. 2d Cir. 1996)—§ 1.1 n.27
- Carson v. Polley, 689 F.2d 562, 11 Fed. R. Evid. Serv. 1259, 35 Fed. R. Serv. 2d 152, 64 A.L.R. Fed. 613 (5th Cir. 1982)—§ 5.2 n.12
- Carter v. Baham, 683 So. 2d 299 (La. Ct. App. 4th Cir. 1996)—§§ 3.6 n.1; 3.10 n.7, 18
- Carter v. Exide Corp., 661 So. 2d 698 (La. Ct. App. 2d Cir. 1995)—§§ 2.5 n.5; 4.3 n.55; 5.3 n.18
- Carter v. Travelers Ins. Co., 535 So. 2d 1001 (La. Ct. App. 2d Cir. 1988)—§ 11.2 n.17
- Carver v. Cabiro, 381 So. 2d 969 (La. Ct. App. 4th Cir. 1980)—§§ 3.10 n.17, 18
- Cary Oil Co., Inc. v. MG Refining & Marketing, Inc., 257 F. Supp. 2d 751 (S.D. N.Y. 2003)—§ 11.4 n.12
- Cassino v. Reichhold Chemicals, Inc., 817 F.2d 1338, 23 Fed. R. Evid. Serv. 17 (9th Cir. 1987)—§ 5.6 n.5
- Castille v. Castille, 221 So. 2d 834 (La. Ct. App. 1st Cir. 1969)—§ 4.4 n.8
- Caubarreux v. E.I. Dupont de Nemours, 714 So. 2d 67 (La. Ct. App. 3d Cir. 1998)—§ 11.3 n.34
- Cavallaro v. U.S., 284 F.3d 236, 52 Fed. R. Serv. 3d 761 (1st Cir. 2002)—§ 8.6 n.8

EVIDENCE AND PROOF

- Celotex Corp. v. Catrett, 477 U.S. 317, 106 S. Ct. 2548, 91 L. Ed. 2d 265, 4 Fed. R. Serv. 3d 1024 (1986)—§ 2.5 n.33
- Cendant Corp. Prides Litigation, In re, 311 F.3d 298 (3d Cir. 2002)—§ 4.3 n.17
- Centanni v. Spizer, 699 So. 2d 899 (La. Ct. App. 4th Cir. 1997)—§ 5.1 n.13
- Center for Biological Diversity v. Norton, 336 F. Supp. 2d 1149 (D.N.M. 2004)—§ 8.14 n.3
- Central National-Gottesman, Inc. v. M.V. “GERTRUDE OLDENDORFF”, 204 F. Supp. 2d 675 (S.D. N.Y. 2002)—§ 11.6 n.9
- Central Vermont R. Co. v. White, 238 U.S. 507, 35 S. Ct. 865, 59 L. Ed. 1433 (1915)—§ 1.1 n.7
- Cerniglia v. French, 816 So. 2d 319 (La. Ct. App. 4th Cir. 2002)—§ 5.2 n.4
- Certain Underwriters at Lloyd’s, London v. Sinkovich, 232 F.3d 200, 55 Fed. R. Evid. Serv. 1354 (4th Cir. 2000)—§ 10.18 n.6
- Chaison v. LeBlanc, 363 So. 2d 87 (La. Ct. App. 3d Cir. 1978)—§ 1.1 n.27
- Chaison v. Cajun Bag & Supply Co., 708 So. 2d 375 (La. 1998)—§§ 1.1 n.22; 1.2 n.1
- Chambers v. Mississippi, 410 U.S. 284, 93 S. Ct. 1038, 35 L. Ed. 2d 297 (1973)—§ 9.1 n.7
- Champagne v. McDonald, 355 So. 2d 1335 (La. Ct. App. 3d Cir. 1978)—§ 5.2 n.35
- Charrier v. Primm, 909 So. 2d 1033 (La. Ct. App. 2d Cir. 2005)—§ 4.3 n.62
- Chase v. General Motors Corp., 856 F.2d 17, 26 Fed. R. Evid. Serv. 1010 (4th Cir. 1988)—§ 5.3 n.12
- Cheairs v. State ex rel. Department of Transp. and Development, 861 So. 2d 536 (La. 2003)—§ 11.3 n.28
- Chevron U.S.A. Inc. v. El-Khoury, 285 F.3d 1159 (9th Cir. 2002)—§ 6.3 n.1
- Chevron U.S.A., Inc., In re, 121 F.3d 163 (5th Cir. 1997)—§ 3.7 n.4
- Chiasson v. Zapata Gulf Marine Corp., 988 F.2d 513, 38 Fed. R. Evid. Serv. 729, 25 Fed. R. Serv. 3d 430 (5th Cir. 1993)—§ 14.3 n.13
- Children’s Broadcasting Corp. v. Walt Disney Co., 357 F.3d 860, 63 Fed. R. Evid. Serv. 589 (8th Cir. 2004)—§ 11.3 n.18
- Chow v. Aegis Mortg. Corp., 185 F. Supp. 2d 914 (N.D. Ill. 2002)—§ 4.5 n.8
- Christophersen v. Allied-Signal Corp., 939 F.2d 1106, 33 Fed. R. Evid. Serv. 1173 (5th Cir. 1991)—§ 11.3 n.15
- Citgo Petroleum Corp. v. Yeargin, Inc., 678 So. 2d 936 (La. Ct. App. 3d Cir. 1996)—§ 3.3 n.4
- Citizens Progressive Alliance v. U.S. Bureau of Indian Affairs, 241 F. Supp. 2d 1342 (D.N.M. 2002)—§ 8.2 n.2
- Clement v. Graves, 924 So. 2d 196 (La. Ct. App. 1st Cir. 2005)—§ 13.1 n.29
- Clement v. Griffin, 634 So. 2d 412, 90 Ed. Law Rep. 899 (La. Ct. App. 4th Cir. 1994)—§§ 3.1 n.5; 11.3 n.30
- Cloverland-Green Spring Dairies, Inc. v. Pennsylvania Milk Marketing Bd., 298 F.3d 201 (3d Cir. 2002)—§ 10.1 n.7

TABLE OF CASES

- C. M. Masland & Sons v. Charles Carter & Co., Inc.*, 364 So. 2d 197 (La. Ct. App. 1st Cir. 1978)—§ 2.3 n.6
- Coco v. Winston Industries, Inc.*, 341 So. 2d 332 (La. 1976)—§ 3.10 n.15
- Colburn v. Bunge Towing, Inc.*, 883 F.2d 372 (5th Cir. 1989)—§ 3.10 n.16
- Collins v. State ex rel. Louisiana Health Care Authority*, 774 So. 2d 167 (La. Ct. App. 4th Cir. 2000)—§ 10.12 n.3
- Collins v. Mike's Trucking Co., Inc.*, 934 So. 2d 827 (La. Ct. App. 1st Cir. 2006)—§ 6.3 n.14
- Colon ex rel. Molina v. BIC USA, Inc.*, 199 F. Supp. 2d 53 (S.D. N.Y. 2001)—§ 11.3 n.24
- Com. v. Polston*, 420 Pa. Super. 233, 616 A.2d 669 (1992)—§ 7.1 n.42
- Com. v. Sok*, 425 Mass. 787, 683 N.E.2d 671 (1997)—§ 11.3 n.19
- Combs v. Hartford Ins. Co.*, 544 So. 2d 583 (La. Ct. App. 1st Cir. 1989)—§§ 11.4 n.2, 3
- Commercial Nat. Bank v. Steele*, 542 So. 2d 1154 (La. Ct. App. 2d Cir. 1989)—§ 4.6 n.3
- Commitment of W.C., Matter of*, 685 So. 2d 634 (La. Ct. App. 1st Cir. 1996)—§ 8.5 n.3
- Commonwealth Ins. Co. v. Titan Tire Corp.*, 398 F.3d 879 (7th Cir. 2004)—§ 6.3 n.13
- Compton v. Subaru of America, Inc.*, 82 F.3d 1513, 44 Fed. R. Evid. Serv. 312 (10th Cir. 1996)—§ 11.3 n.29
- Conner v. Florida Farm Bureau Cas. Ins. Co.*, 446 So. 2d 383 (La. Ct. App. 3d Cir. 1984)—§ 6.2 n.18
- Conopco, Inc. v. Roll Intern.*, 231 F.3d 82, 47 Fed. R. Serv. 3d 1192 (2d Cir. 2000)—§ 4.4 n.9
- Conques v. Wal-Mart Stores, Inc.*, 779 So. 2d 1094 (La. Ct. App. 3d Cir. 2001)—§ 5.3 n.7
- Constans v. Choctaw Transport, Inc.*, 712 So. 2d 885 (La. Ct. App. 4th Cir. 1997)—§§ 4.3 n.53; 5.6 n.20; 14.3 n.14
- Conway v. Chemical Leaman Tank Lines, Inc.*, 610 F.2d 360 (5th Cir. 1980)—§ 4.4 n.18
- Cook v. State, Dept. of Public Safety and Corrections, Office of State Police*, 928 So. 2d 589 (La. Ct. App. 1st Cir. 2006)—§ 11.3 n.19
- Cook ex rel. Estate of Tessier v. Sheriff of Monroe County, Fla.*, 402 F.3d 1092, 66 Fed. R. Evid. Serv. 892 (11th Cir. 2005)—§ 11.3 n.34
- Cooper v. Carl A. Nelson & Co.*, 211 F.3d 1008, 53 Fed. R. Evid. Serv. 684 (7th Cir. 2000)—§ 4.5 n.1
- Cooper v. Eagle River Memorial Hosp., Inc.*, 270 F.3d 456, 58 Fed. R. Evid. Serv. 471 (7th Cir. 2001)—§ 5.5 n.1
- Cooper v. Louisiana State Dept. of Transp. and Development*, 885 So. 2d 1211 (La. Ct. App. 1st Cir. 2004)—§ 11.2 n.1
- Cooper v. Public Belt R.R.*, 839 So. 2d 181 (La. Ct. App. 4th Cir. 2003)—§ 8.6 n.28
- Cooper v. United Southern Assur. Co.*, 718 So. 2d 1029 (La. Ct. App. 1st Cir. 1998)—§ 3.10 n.18
- Cooper Distributing Co., Inc. v. Amana Refrigeration, Inc.*, 180 F.3d 542 (3d Cir. 1999)—§ 7.1 n.2
- Copeland v. Copeland*, 930 So. 2d 940 (La. 2006)—§ 8.1 n.30

EVIDENCE AND PROOF

- Copeland v. Wasserstein, Perella & Co., Inc.*, 278 F.3d 472 (5th Cir. 2002)—§§ 4.5 n.9; 6.3 n.14
- Corbello v. Iowa Production*, 850 So. 2d 686 (La. 2003)—§ 4.3 n.61
- Cordell v. Briley*, 469 So. 2d 461 (La. Ct. App. 3d Cir. 1985)—§ 10.14 n.2
- Cornfield, In re*, 365 F. Supp. 2d 271 (E.D. N.Y. 2004)—§ 10.3 n.7
- Costantino v. David M. Herzog, M.D., P.C.*, 203 F.3d 164, 53 Fed. R. Evid. Serv. 611 (2d Cir. 2000)—§ 10.24 n.5
- Courtney v. Winn-Dixie Louisiana, Inc.*, 447 So. 2d 504 (La. Ct. App. 5th Cir. 1984)—§ 4.3 n.7
- Coutee v. Global Marine Drilling Co.*, 895 So. 2d 631 (La. Ct. App. 3d Cir. 2005)—§ 8.5 n.15
- Cox v. Green*, 70 So. 2d 724 (La. Ct. App. 1st Cir. 1954)—§ 3.3 n.3
- Cox v. Roofing Supply, Inc.*, 825 So. 2d 1271 (La. Ct. App. 2d Cir. 2002)—§§ 10.18 n.16; 10.19 n.15
- Coy v. Iowa*, 487 U.S. 1012, 108 S. Ct. 2798, 101 L. Ed. 2d 857, 25 Fed. R. Evid. Serv. 865 (1988)—§ 9.1 n.5
- Coyle v. Coyle*, 334 F. Supp. 2d 284 (E.D. N.Y. 2004)—§ 4.4 n.24
- Coyle v. Kristjan Palusalu Maritime Co., Ltd.*, 83 F. Supp. 2d 535, 53 Fed. R. Evid. Serv. 1210 (E.D. Pa. 2000)—§ 10.5 n.12
- C.P. Interests, Inc. v. California Pools, Inc.*, 238 F.3d 690, 56 Fed. R. Evid. Serv. 422, 48 Fed. R. Serv. 3d 1100 (5th Cir. 2001)—§ 2.7 n.3
- Crabtree v. National Steel Corp.*, 261 F.3d 715, 50 Fed. R. Serv. 3d 405 (7th Cir. 2001)—§ 5.3 n.15
- Crabtree v. State Farm Ins. Co.*, 632 So. 2d 736 (La. 1994)—§ 10.3 n.19
- Crane v. Diamond Offshore Drilling, Inc.*, 743 So. 2d 780 (La. Ct. App. 5th Cir. 1999)—§ 4.3 n.58
- Crawford v. Deshotels*, 359 So. 2d 118 (La. 1978)—§ 4.5 n.10
- Crawford v. Washington*, 541 U.S. 36, 124 S. Ct. 1354, 158 L. Ed. 2d 177, 63 Fed. R. Evid. Serv. 1077 (2004)—§ 10.1 n.22
- Crenshaw v. MONY Life Ins. Co.*, 318 F. Supp. 2d 1015 (S.D. Cal. 2004)—§ 11.4 n.13
- Cross v. Lake Area Rehabilitation Services, Inc.*, 771 So. 2d 768 (La. Ct. App. 3d Cir. 2000)—§ 10.12 n.3
- C.T. Traina, Inc. v. Sunshine Plaza, Inc.*, 861 So. 2d 156 (La. 2003)—§ 4.5 n.3
- Cunningham v. M & S Marine, Inc.*, 923 So.2d 70 (La.App. 4th Cir. 2006)—§ 2.9 n.6
- Currie v. Myers*, 750 So. 2d 388 (La. Ct. App. 2d Cir. 2000)—§ 10.4 n.3

D

- Daigle v. Coastal Marine, Inc.*, 482 So. 2d 749 (La. Ct. App. 1st Cir. 1985)—§ 5.4 n.2
- Danaipour v. McLarey*, 386 F.3d 289, 65 Fed. R. Evid. Serv. 615 (1st Cir. 2004)—§ 10.16 n.4
- Daotheuang v. El Paso Production Oil & Gas Co.*, 940 So. 2d 752 (La. Ct. App. 3d Cir. 2006)—§ 4.3 n.55
- Dardeau v. Ardoin*, 703 So. 2d 695 (La. Ct. App. 3d Cir. 1997)—§ 10.16 n.5
- Dartlone v. Louisiana Power & Light Co.*, 763 So. 2d 779 (La. Ct. App. 2d Cir. 2000)—§ 11.3 n.33

TABLE OF CASES

- Datskow v. Teledyne Continental Motors Aircraft Products, a Div. of Teledyne Industries, Inc., 826 F. Supp. 677 (W.D. N.Y. 1993)—§ 14.3 n.14
- Daubert v. Merrell Dow Pharmaceuticals, Inc., 509 U.S. 579, 113 S. Ct. 2786, 125 L. Ed. 2d 469, 37 Fed. R. Evid. Serv. 1 (1993)—§§ 2.7 n.4; 11.3 n.16, 19, 23, 24
- Davignon v. Clemmey, 322 F.3d 1, 60 Fed. R. Evid. Serv. 1417, 55 Fed. R. Serv. 3d 1063 (1st Cir. 2003)—§ 10.16 n.1
- Davis v. Alaska, 415 U.S. 308, 94 S. Ct. 1105, 39 L. Ed. 2d 347 (1974)—§§ 7.1 n.14; 9.3 n.12
- Davis v. American Home Products Corp., 727 So. 2d 647 (La. Ct. App. 4th Cir. 1999)—§ 8.5 n.5
- Davis v. G N Mortgage Corp., 244 F. Supp. 2d 950 (N.D. Ill. 2003)—§ 4.5 n.6
- Davis v. Kreutzer, 633 So. 2d 796 (La. Ct. App. 4th Cir. 1994)—§ 4.6 n.2
- Davis v. Martel, 790 So. 2d 767 (La. Ct. App. 3d Cir. 2001)—§ 11.3 n.25
- Davis v. ROCOR Intern., 226 F. Supp. 2d 839 (S.D. Miss. 2002)—§§ 11.2 n.8; 11.3 n.4
- Davis v. Wal-Mart Stores, Inc., 751 So. 2d 357 (La. Ct. App. 5th Cir. 2000)—§ 5.3 n.15
- Dawson v. Miller, 594 So. 2d 970 (La. Ct. App. 3d Cir. 1992)—§§ 5.2 n.4; 11.2 n.1
- DeBenedetto by DeBenedetto v. Goodyear Tire & Rubber Co., 754 F.2d 512, 17 Fed. R. Evid. Serv. 433, 80 A.L.R. Fed. 879 (4th Cir. 1985)—§ 3.9 n.4
- Deer Slayers, Inc. v. Louisiana Motel and Inv. Corp., 434 So. 2d 1183 (La. Ct. App. 1st Cir. 1983)—§ 6.2 n.21
- DeGuerin v. U.S., 214 F. Supp. 2d 726 (S.D. Tex. 2002)—§ 8.6 n.6
- Delahoussaye v. Louisiana State Racing Com'n, 446 So. 2d 490 (La. Ct. App. 4th Cir. 1984)—§ 4.1 n.26
- Delcambre v. Price, 738 So. 2d 593 (La. Ct. App. 4th Cir. 1999)—§ 2.5 n.26
- Demos v. City of Indianapolis, 302 F.3d 698 (7th Cir. 2002)—§ 4.1 n.5
- Dennis v. Turner, 806 So. 2d 942 (La. Ct. App. 2d Cir. 2002)—§ 11.3 n.4
- Dennison v. Incorporated WHC, 885 So. 2d 16 (La. Ct. App. 5th Cir. 2004)—§ 4.3 n.60
- Densberger v. United Technologies Corp., 297 F.3d 66, 59 Fed. R. Evid. Serv. 948 (2d Cir. 2002)—§ 4.1 n.23
- DePaepe v. General Motors Corp., 141 F.3d 715, 49 Fed. R. Evid. Serv. 231 (7th Cir. 1998)—§ 11.3 n.4
- Department of Homeland Security, In re, 459 F.3d 5465 (5th Cir. 2006)—§ 8.10 n.8
- de Reyes v. Marine Management and Consulting, Ltd., 586 So. 2d 103 (La. 1991)—§ 1.1 n.2
- DeSanto v. Rowan University, 224 F. Supp. 2d 819, 171 Ed. Law Rep. 166 (D.N.J. 2002)—§§ 10.3 n.10; 11.2 n.15
- Desselle v. Jefferson Hosp. Dist. No. 2, 887 So. 2d 524 (La. Ct. App. 5th Cir. 2004)—§ 4.3 n.55
- Deters v. Equifax Credit Information Services, Inc., 202 F.3d 1262, 53 Fed. R. Evid. Serv. 1460 (10th Cir. 2000)—§ 5.1 n.12

EVIDENCE AND PROOF

- Detillier v. Smith, 638 So. 2d 445 (La. Ct. App. 5th Cir. 1994)—§§ 6.2 n.16; 14.3 n.11
- Detraz v. Lee, 950 So. 2d 557 (La. 2007)—§ 4.3 n.44
- Deville, In re, 610 So. 2d 1070 (La. Ct. App. 3d Cir. 1992)—§ 8.5 n.18
- Dickens v. Commercial Union Ins. Co., 762 So. 2d 1193 (La. Ct. App. 1st Cir. 2000)—§ 10.6 n.9
- Dickenson v. Cardiac and Thoracic Surgery of Eastern Tenn., 388 F.3d 976, 2004 FED App. 0361P (6th Cir. 2004)—§ 11.3 n.6
- DIJO, Inc. v. Hilton Hotels Corp., 351 F.3d 679, 62 Fed. R. Evid. Serv. 1648 (5th Cir. 2003)—§§ 11.2 n.1, 12
- Dinett v. Lakeside Hosp., 811 So. 2d 116 (La. Ct. App. 4th Cir. 2002)—§ 11.3 n.18
- Diversified Group, Inc. v. Daugerdas, 304 F. Supp. 2d 507 (S.D. N.Y. 2003)—§ 8.6 n.2
- Diversified Industries, Inc. v. Meredith, 572 F.2d 596, 23 Fed. R. Serv. 2d 1473, 24 Fed. R. Serv. 2d 1201 (8th Cir. 1977)—§ 8.6 n.20
- Dixon v. Travelers Ins. Co., 842 So. 2d 478 (La. Ct. App. 4th Cir. 2003)—§ 4.3 n.44
- Dixon v. Winn-Dixie Louisiana, Inc., 638 So. 2d 306 (La. Ct. App. 4th Cir. 1994)—§§ 5.2 n.31; 13.1 n.26
- Dolbear v. American Bell Tel. Co., 126 U.S. 1, 8 S. Ct. 778, 31 L. Ed. 863 (1888)—§ 9.9 n.4
- Dolmo v. Williams, 753 So. 2d 844 (La. Ct. App. 4th Cir. 1999)—§ 4.3 n.42
- Dominio v. Folger Coffee Co., 926 So. 2d 16 (La. Ct. App. 4th Cir. 2006)—§ 2.5 n.18
- Domino v. Matthews, 508 So. 2d 167 (La. Ct. App. 4th Cir. 1987)—§ 11.2 n.8
- Dorn v. Burlington Northern Santa Fe Railroad Co., 397 F.3d 1183, 66 Fed. R. Evid. Serv. 489 (9th Cir. 2005)—§ 11.2 n.17
- Doucet v. Champagne, 657 So. 2d 92 (La. Ct. App. 1st Cir. 1995)—§ 3.6 n.6
- Douglas v. GHR Energy Corp., 477 So. 2d 691 (La. 1985)—§ 14.3 n.16
- Douglass v. Alton Ochsner Medical Foundation, 695 So. 2d 953 (La. 1997)—§ 2.5 n.13
- Doyle v. Picadilly Cafeterias, 576 So. 2d 1143 (La. Ct. App. 3d Cir. 1991)—§§ 3.5 n.6; 3.10 n.7; 7.1 n.14
- Driscoll v. Stucker, 893 So. 2d 32 (La. 2005)—§ 4.3 n.62
- Ducharme v. Guidry, 392 So. 2d 755 (La. Ct. App. 3d Cir. 1980)—§ 1.1 n.27
- Duerden v. PBR Offshore Marine Corp., 471 So. 2d 1111 (La. Ct. App. 3d Cir. 1985)—§ 3.10 n.15
- Dufhilo v. D'Aquin, 615 So. 2d 522 (La. Ct. App. 3d Cir. 1993)—§ 11.6 n.5
- Dufour v. Mayeux, 664 So. 2d 577 (La. Ct. App. 3d Cir. 1995)—§ 10.1 n.6
- Dufrene v. Carter, 917 So. 2d 1149 (La. Ct. App. 5th Cir. 2005)—§ 2.9 n.5
- Duhon v. Petroleum Helicopters, Inc., 554 So. 2d 1270 (La. Ct. App. 3d Cir. 1989)—§§ 10.1 n.5; 13.1 n.3, 26
- Duhon v. Southern Pacific Transp. Co., 720 So. 2d 117 (La. Ct. App. 3d Cir. 1998)—§ 2.5 n.24
- Dumas v. Angus Chemical Co., 742 So. 2d 655 (La. Ct. App. 2d Cir. 1999)—§§ 2.5 n.17, 20

TABLE OF CASES

- Dumez v. Houma Municipal Fire and Police Civil Service Bd., 341 So. 2d 1206 (La. Ct. App. 1st Cir. 1976)—§ 8.9 n.7
- Dunn v. Owens-Corning Fiberglass, 774 F. Supp. 929 (D.V.I. 1991)—§ 7.1 n.31
- Duplechain v. Old Hickory Cas. Ins. Co., 594 So. 2d 995 (La. Ct. App. 3d Cir. 1992)—§ 14.1 n.11
- Dutton v. Guste, 387 So. 2d 630 (La. Ct. App. 1st Cir. 1980)—§ 5.6 n.11
- Dyno Const. Co. v. McWane, Inc., 198 F.3d 567, 53 Fed. R. Evid. Serv. 924, 1999 FED App. 0424P (6th Cir. 1999)—§ 10.18 n.9
- Dyson v. Gulf Modular Corp., 345 So. 2d 1222 (La. Ct. App. 1st Cir. 1977)—§ 5.2 n.7

E

- E & L Lumber Co., Inc. v. Ashy Enterprises, Inc., 594 So. 2d 948 (La. Ct. App. 3d Cir. 1992)—§ 4.1 n.10
- Ebanks v. Great Lakes Dredge & Dock Co., 688 F.2d 716, 11 Fed. R. Evid. Serv. 980 (11th Cir. 1982)—§ 5.1 n.12
- Echizenya v. Armenio, 354 So. 2d 682 (La. Ct. App. 4th Cir. 1978)—§ 9.3 n.6
- Echo Acceptance Corp. v. Household Retail Services, Inc., 267 F.3d 1068, 57 Fed. R. Evid. Serv. 1227 (10th Cir. 2001)—§§ 3.6 n.16; 10.18 n.4
- Edmonds v. U.S. Dept. of Justice, 323 F. Supp. 2d 65 (D.D.C. 2004)—§ 8.14 n.3
- Edmonson v. Leesville Concrete Co., Inc., 500 U.S. 614, 111 S. Ct. 2077, 114 L. Ed. 2d 660 (1991)—§ 3.4 n.11
- Edwards v. Dominick, 815 So. 2d 236 (La. Ct. App. 5th Cir. 2002)—§ 4.1 n.10
- Edwards v. Louisville Ladder Co., 796 F. Supp. 966 (W.D. La. 1992)—§ 5.3 n.18
- Edwards v. City of Philadelphia, 860 F.2d 568, 26 Fed. R. Evid. Serv. 1321 (3d Cir. 1988)—§ 3.10 n.15
- E.E.O.C. v. University of Chicago Hospitals, 276 F.3d 326, 58 Fed. R. Evid. Serv. 1208 (7th Cir. 2002)—§ 10.1 n.10
- Egan v. Kaiser Aluminum & Chemical Corp., 677 So. 2d 1027 (La. Ct. App. 4th Cir. 1996)—§ 11.7 n.5
- E. I. Du Pont De Nemours Powder Co. v. Masland, 244 U.S. 100, 37 S. Ct. 575, 61 L. Ed. 1016 (1917)—§ 8.15 n.1
- Ekco Group, Inc. v. Travelers Indem. Co. of Illinois, 273 F.3d 409 (1st Cir. 2001)—§ 5.3 n.3
- Elcock v. Kmart Corp., 233 F.3d 734, 54 Fed. R. Evid. Serv. 1230 (3d Cir. 2000)—§ 11.3 n.34
- Eldridge v. Carrier, 888 So. 2d 365 (La. Ct. App. 3d Cir. 2004)—§ 11.2 n.16
- Ellicott Mach. Corp. Intern. v. Jesco Const. Corp., 199 F. Supp. 2d 290, 52 Fed. R. Serv. 3d 1239 (D. Md. 2002)—§ 4.3 n.54
- Elliot v. Turner Const. Co., 381 F.3d 995, 65 Fed. R. Evid. Serv. 212 (10th Cir. 2004)—§ 5.2 n.35
- Elliott v. U.S. Fidelity & Guar. Co., 568 So. 2d 155 (La. Ct. App. 2d Cir. 1990)—§ 9.9 n.5

EVIDENCE AND PROOF

- Engebretsen v. Fairchild Aircraft Corp., 21 F.3d 721, 39 Fed. R. Evid. Serv. 9, 1994 FED App. 0121P (6th Cir. 1994)—§ 11.4 n.4
- Engineered Products Co. v. Donaldson Co., Inc., 313 F. Supp. 2d 951 (N.D. Iowa 2004)—§ 8.2 n.6
- Enterprise Rent-A-Car Company v. U-Haul Intern., Inc., 327 F. Supp. 2d 1032 (E.D. Mo. 2004)—§ 4.4 n.7
- Erie R. Co. v. Tompkins, 304 U.S. 64, 58 S. Ct. 817, 82 L. Ed. 1188, 114 A.L.R. 1487 (1938)—§ 1.1 n.8
- Estes v. Wal-Mart Stores, Inc., 800 So. 2d 1018 (La. Ct. App. 5th Cir. 2001)—§ 6.2 n.16
- Ethyl Corp. v. Collector of Revenue, 351 So. 2d 1290 (La. Ct. App. 1st Cir. 1977)—§ 4.1 n.26
- Eubanks v. Brasseal, 310 So. 2d 550 (La. 1975)—§ 4.3 n.42
- Evangeline Parish Police Jury v. Deville, 247 So. 2d 258 (La. Ct. App. 3d Cir. 1971)—§ 11.2 n.12
- Evans v. Colonial General Ins. Co., 544 So. 2d 728 (La. Ct. App. 3d Cir. 1989)—§ 4.3 n.18
- Evans v. DeRidder Mun. Fire, 815 So. 2d 61 (La. 2002)—§ 11.3 n.19
- Evans v. City of Natchitoches, 927 So. 2d 608 (La. Ct. App. 3d Cir. 2006)—§ 10.18 n.15
- Evans v. Olinde, 609 So. 2d 299 (La. Ct. App. 3d Cir. 1992)—§ 10.14 n.2
- Everything on Wheels Subaru, Inc. v. Subaru South, Inc., 616 So. 2d 1234 (La. 1993)—§ 2.5 n.13

F

- Fabacher v. Laborde, McCauley & Wilson, Anesthesiologists, 563 So. 2d 1305 (La. Ct. App. 3d Cir. 1990)—§ 6.2 n.13
- Farm Credit Bank of Texas v. Bassett, 653 So. 2d 206 (La. Ct. App. 2d Cir. 1995)—§ 2.5 n.8
- Farr v. Riscorp, 714 So. 2d 20 (La. Ct. App. 4th Cir. 1998)—§§ 8.5 n.4, 15
- Farrell v. Pierre, 846 So. 2d 49 (La. Ct. App. 5th Cir. 2003)—§ 4.3 n.60
- Farrington v. Law Firm of Sessions, Fishman, 687 So. 2d 997 (La. 1997)—§ 6.2 n.22
- Faul v. Bonin, 678 So. 2d 627 (La. Ct. App. 3d Cir. 1996)—§ 10.7 n.12
- Faust v. U.S., 163 U.S. 452, 16 S. Ct. 1112, 41 L. Ed. 224 (1896)—§ 7.1 n.20
- Ferguson v. Chrysler Corp., 292 So. 2d 791 (La. Ct. App. 1st Cir. 1974)—§ 14.2 n.1
- Fernandez v. Pizzalato, 902 So. 2d 1112 (La. Ct. App. 4th Cir. 2005)—§§ 9.3 n.16; 11.6 n.2
- Ferrantelli v. Wright, 346 So. 2d 242 (La. Ct. App. 4th Cir. 1977)—§ 9.9 n.5
- Ferrara & DiMercurio v. St. Paul Mercury Ins. Co., 240 F.3d 1, 56 Fed. R. Evid. Serv. 371, 49 Fed. R. Serv. 3d 63 (1st Cir. 2001)—§ 11.4 n.5
- Ferrell v. Fireman's Fund Ins. Co., 696 So. 2d 569 (La. 1997)—§ 10.3 n.19
- Field v. Trigg County Hosp., Inc., 386 F.3d 729, 65 Fed. R. Evid. Serv. 642, 2004 FED App. 0353P (6th Cir. 2004)—§ 10.16 n.5
- Fields v. Senior Citizens Center, Inc. of Coushatta, 528 So. 2d 573 (La. Ct. App. 2d Cir. 1988)—§ 3.10 n.15

TABLE OF CASES

- Finkelstein v. Collier, 636 So. 2d 1053 (La. Ct. App. 5th Cir. 1994)—
§ 13.2 n.19
- Finley v. State Farm Ins. Co., 598 So. 2d 537 (La. Ct. App. 1st Cir.
1992)—§§ 14.2 n.1, 2
- Fireman's Fund Ins. Co. v. Bulliard Farm, Inc., 915 So. 2d 1014 (La. Ct.
App. 3d Cir. 2005)—§ 13.1 n.31
- First Nat. Bank of Commerce v. Pontchartrain Leasing Co., Inc., 519
So. 2d 262 (La. Ct. App. 5th Cir. 1988)—§ 4.6 n.2
- Fisher v. River Oaks, Ltd., 635 So. 2d 1209 (La. Ct. App. 5th Cir. 1994)—
§§ 4.5 n.6; 5.1 n.31
- Fisher v. State, 7 Ark. App. 1, 643 S.W.2d 571 (1982)—§ 14.3 n.3
- Fisher v. U.S., 425 U.S. 391, 96 S. Ct. 1569, 48 L. Ed. 2d 39 (1976)—
§ 8.6 n.1
- Fletcher v. Wilson, 804 So. 2d 756 (La. Ct. App. 3d Cir. 2001)—§ 10.21
n.5
- Flury v. Daimler Chrysler Corp., 427 F.3d 939 (11th Cir. 2005)—§ 5.3
n.17
- Folse v. Folse, 738 So. 2d 1040 (La. 1999)—§ 10.1 n.12
- Folse v. Folse, 714 So. 2d 224 (La. Ct. App. 1st Cir. 1998)—§ 10.11 n.2
- Folse v. Western Atlas Intern., Inc./Downhole Seismic Services, 593 So.
2d 341 (La. 1992)—§ 3.3 n.4
- Fontenot v. Cooper, 599 So. 2d 883 (La. Ct. App. 3d Cir. 1992)—§ 11.2
n.17
- Food Lion, Inc. v. Capital Cities/ABC, Inc., ABC Holding Co., American
Broadcasting Companies, Inc., Lynne Litt, Richard N. Kaplan, Ira
Rosen, Susan Barnett, 951 F. Supp. 1211 (M.D. N.C. 1996)—§ 8.9
n.1
- Ford v. Wycoff, 757 So. 2d 833 (La. Ct. App. 3d Cir. 2000)—§ 6.2 n.3
- Foster v. Trafalgar House Oil & Gas, 603 So. 2d 284 (La. Ct. App. 2d
Cir. 1992)—§ 11.3 n.5
- Fowler v. Bossano, 797 So. 2d 160 (La. Ct. App. 3d Cir. 2001)—§ 5.1 n.17
- Fox Industries, Inc. v. Gurovich, 323 F. Supp. 2d 376 (E.D. N.Y. 2004)—
§ 4.4 n.7
- Francis v. Franklin, 471 U.S. 307, 105 S. Ct. 1965, 85 L. Ed. 2d 344
(1985)—§ 4.3 n.19
- Francis v. Travelers Ins. Co., 581 So. 2d 1036 (La. Ct. App. 1st Cir.
1991)—§ 3.3 n.7
- Frank v. Motwani, 513 So. 2d 1170 (La. 1987)—§ 6.3 n.10
- Frankenhauser v. Rizzo, 59 F.R.D. 339, 17 Fed. R. Serv. 2d 16 (E.D. Pa.
1973)—§ 8.10 n.8
- Franklin v. Franklin, 298 So.2d 90 (La.App. 1st Cir. 2005)—§ 9.1 n.22
- Franklin v. Tackett, 209 Ga. App. 448, 433 S.E.2d 710 (1993)—§ 5.8 n.5
- Franz v. First Bank System, Inc., 868 So. 2d 155 (La. Ct. App. 4th Cir.
2004)—§ 14.3 n.12
- Fraser v. Major League Soccer, L.L.C., 284 F.3d 47, 59 Fed. R. Evid.
Serv. 418 (1st Cir. 2002)—§ 14.2 n.2
- Frederick v. Woman's Hosp. of Acadiana, 626 So. 2d 467 (La. Ct. App.
3d Cir. 1993)—§§ 3.8 n.5; 5.1 n.19; 7.1 n.9; 11.7 n.2
- Friesland Brands, B.V. v. Vietnam National Milk Co., 221 F. Supp. 2d
457, 59 Fed. R. Evid. Serv. 1220 (S.D. N.Y. 2002)—§ 10.1 n.10

EVIDENCE AND PROOF

- Fromenthal v. Delta Wells Surveyors, Inc., 776 So. 2d 1 (La. Ct. App. 4th Cir. 2000)—§ 11.5 n.4
Frye v. U.S., 293 F. 1013, 34 A.L.R. 145 (App. D.C. 1923)—§ 11.3 n.17
Fryson v. Dupre Transport, Inc., 798 So. 2d 1012 (La. Ct. App. 4th Cir. 2001)—§ 14.3 n.19
F.T.C. v. Kuykendall, 312 F.3d 1329 (10th Cir. 2002)—§ 10.27 n.1
F.T.C. v. Verity Intern., Ltd., 335 F. Supp. 2d 479 (S.D. N.Y. 2004)—§ 12.1 n.6
Fudge v. Levine, 647 So. 2d 405 (La. Ct. App. 2d Cir. 1994)—§§ 9.3 n.16; 9.7 n.2
Furlough v. Union Pacific R.R. Co., 766 So. 2d 751 (La. Ct. App. 2d Cir. 2000)—§ 2.7 n.2

G

- Gafoor v. I.N.S., 231 F.3d 645, 55 Fed. R. Evid. Serv. 1006, 177 A.L.R. Fed. 687 (9th Cir. 2000)—§ 4.4 n.10
Gage v. Potts, 653 So. 2d 1183 (La. Ct. App. 1st Cir. 1995)—§§ 9.3 n.5, 6
Gaiennie v. Druilhet, 143 La. 662, 79 So. 212 (1918)—§ 8.13 n.1
Gaines v. Standard Acc. Ins. Co., 32 So. 2d 633 (La. Ct. App. 1st Cir. 1947)—§ 4.3 n.43
Galloway v. Baton Rouge General Hosp., 602 So. 2d 1003 (La. 1992)—§ 10.1 n.16
Galloway v. Gaspard, 340 So. 2d 579 (La. Ct. App. 1st Cir. 1976)—§ 5.1 n.20
Gallus Investments, L.P. v. Pudgie's Famous Chicken, Ltd., 134 F.3d 231 (4th Cir. 1998)—§ 1.4 n.3
Galvan v. Galvan, 427 So. 2d 575 (La. Ct. App. 4th Cir. 1983)—§ 5.8 n.9
Ganino v. Citizens Utilities Co., 228 F.3d 154 (2d Cir. 2000)—§ 4.4 n.8
Garamendi v. SDI Vendome S.A., 276 F. Supp. 2d 1030 (C.D. Cal. 2003)—§ 4.5 n.6
Garber v. Martin, 261 Or. 410, 494 P.2d 858 (1972)—§ 5.8 n.5
Garrett v. New Orleans Public Service, Inc., 459 So. 2d 746 (La. Ct. App. 4th Cir. 1984)—§ 11.3 n.19
Garrett v. Universal Underwriters, 586 So. 2d 727 (La. Ct. App. 3d Cir. 1991)—§ 7.1 n.2
Garza v. Delta Tau Delta Fraternity Nat., 948 So. 2d 84, 216 Ed. Law Rep. 1023 (La. 2006)—§ 10.9 n.7
Garza v. Delta Tau Delta Fraternity Nat., 916 So. 2d 185, 205 Ed. Law Rep. 546 (La. Ct. App. 1st Cir. 2005)—§ 10.9 n.3
Gasquet v. Commercial Union Ins. Co., 391 So. 2d 466 (La. Ct. App. 4th Cir. 1980)—§ 13.2 n.5
Gates, Succession of, 559 So. 2d 44 (La. Ct. App. 4th Cir. 1990)—§ 5.6 n.23
Gathright v. Smith, 352 So. 2d 282 (La. Ct. App. 2d Cir. 1977)—§ 2.2 n.13
Gauthier v. O'Brien, 606 So. 2d 915 (La. Ct. App. 3d Cir. 1992)—§ 11.2 n.17
Gauthreaux v. Frank, 656 So. 2d 634 (La. 1995)—§ 8.2 n.11
General Elec. Co. v. Joiner, 522 U.S. 136, 118 S. Ct. 512, 139 L. Ed. 2d 508, 48 Fed. R. Evid. Serv. 1, 177 A.L.R. Fed. 667 (1997)—§ 2.5 n.28

TABLE OF CASES

- Genovese v. Usner, 602 So. 2d 1084 (La. Ct. App. 1st Cir. 1992)—§ 8.2 n.9
- Genusa v. Robert, 720 So. 2d 166 (La. Ct. App. 5th Cir. 1998)—§ 2.6 n.5
- George v. Dover Elevator Co., 828 So. 2d 1194 (La. Ct. App. 4th Cir. 2002)—§ 2.5 n.20
- Getty Petroleum Marketing, Inc. v. Capital Terminal Co., 391 F.3d 312, 60 Fed. R. Serv. 3d 480 (1st Cir. 2004)—§ 4.1 n.7
- Ghanaee v. American Airlines, Inc., 656 So. 2d 303 (La. Ct. App. 4th Cir. 1995)—§ 3.7 n.1
- Gianfala v. State Farm Mut. Auto. Ins. Co., 615 So. 2d 558 (La. Ct. App. 3d Cir. 1993)—§ 11.2 n.8
- Gibbs v. Gibbs, 210 F.3d 491, 53 Fed. R. Evid. Serv. 1238, 46 Fed. R. Serv. 3d 799, 172 A.L.R. Fed. 783 (5th Cir. 2000)—§§ 9.7 n.7; 11.3 n.28
- Gibson v. Bossier City General Hosp., 594 So. 2d 1332 (La. Ct. App. 2d Cir. 1991)—§§ 9.6 n.2, 6
- Gibson Guitar Corp. v. Paul Reed Smith Guitars, LP, 325 F. Supp. 2d 841 (M.D. Tenn. 2004)—§ 11.3 n.25
- Girgis v. Macaluso Realty Co., Inc., 778 So. 2d 1210 (La. Ct. App. 4th Cir. 2001)—§ 11.2 n.12
- Giroir v. Pann's of Houma, Inc., 341 So. 2d 1346 (La. Ct. App. 1st Cir. 1976)—§ 11.4 n.3
- Gladhill v. General Motors Corp., 743 F.2d 1049, 16 Fed. R. Evid. Serv. 967 (4th Cir. 1984)—§ 14.3 n.14
- Glover v. Southern Pipe & Supply Co., 408 So. 2d 352 (La. Ct. App. 4th Cir. 1981)—§ 14.3 n.12
- G.N.S. v. S.B.S., 796 So. 2d 739 (La. Ct. App. 2d Cir. 2001)—§ 10.1 n.12
- Goebel v. Denver and Rio Grande Western R.R. Co., 215 F.3d 1083, 54 Fed. R. Evid. Serv. 279 (10th Cir. 2000)—§ 11.3 n.34
- Golden Rule Ins. v. Strauss, 888 F. Supp. 59 (E.D. La. 1995)—§ 9.7 n.2
- Goldstein v. St. Paul Fire & Marine Ins. Co., 665 So. 2d 1267 (La. Ct. App. 4th Cir. 1995)—§ 8.5 n.18
- Gonzalez v. Allstate Ins. Co., 615 So. 2d 446 (La. Ct. App. 4th Cir. 1993)—§ 9.3 n.3
- Good Shepherd Manor Foundation, Inc. v. City of Momence, 323 F.3d 557, 60 Fed. R. Evid. Serv. 1616 (7th Cir. 2003)—§ 4.1 n.23
- Goodwin v. Goodwin, 618 So. 2d 579 (La. Ct. App. 2d Cir. 1993)—§§ 3.8 n.4; 7.1 n.7
- Gordner v. Dynetics Corp., 862 F. Supp. 1303 (M.D. Pa. 1994)—§ 5.3 n.14
- Gordon v. State Farm Ins. Co., 700 So. 2d 1117 (La. Ct. App. 5th Cir. 1997)—§§ 4.3 n.54; 5.3 n.15
- Grand Jury Proceedings, In re, 43 F.3d 966, 31 Fed. R. Serv. 3d 202 (5th Cir. 1994)—§ 8.6 n.25
- Grand Jury Proceedings #5 Empanelled January 28, 2004, In re, 401 F.3d 247, 66 Fed. R. Evid. Serv. 913 (4th Cir. 2005)—§ 8.6 n.3
- Grand Jury Subpoena, In re, 220 F.3d 406, 54 Fed. R. Evid. Serv. 1496, 178 A.L.R. Fed. 625 (5th Cir. 2000)—§ 8.2 n.2
- Grand Jury Subpoena of Santarelli, In re, 740 F.2d 816 (11th Cir. 1984)—§ 8.11 n.13

EVIDENCE AND PROOF

- Gravier Co. v. Satellite Business Systems, 519 So. 2d 180 (La. Ct. App. 4th Cir. 1987)—§ 6.3 n.10
- Gray ex rel. Rudd v. Beverly Enterprises-Mississippi, Inc., 390 F.3d 400 (5th Cir. 2004)—§ 4.4 n.9
- Green v. Champion Ins. Co., 577 So. 2d 249 (La. Ct. App. 1st Cir. 1991)—§ 8.4 n.3
- Green v. Connor, 644 So. 2d 618 (La. 1994)—§ 10.19 n.15
- Green v. Administrators of Tulane Educational Fund, 284 F.3d 642, 163 Ed. Law Rep. 36, 59 Fed. R. Evid. Serv. 144, 52 Fed. R. Serv. 3d 487 (5th Cir. 2002)—§ 10.1 n.10
- Greene v. B.F. Goodrich Avionics Systems, Inc., 409 F.3d 784, 2005 FED App. 0246P (6th Cir. 2005)—§ 10.14 n.2
- Grenada Steel Industries, Inc. v. Alabama Oxygen Company, Inc., 699 F.2d 1163 (5th Cir. 1983)—§ 5.3 n.10
- Griffin v. Tenneco Oil Co., 625 So. 2d 1090 (La. Ct. App. 4th Cir. 1993)—§ 11.2 n.17
- Griffin v. Weingarden, 752 So. 2d 308 (La. Ct. App. 4th Cir. 2000)—§ 5.3 n.16
- Griggs v. Riverland Medical Center, 735 So. 2d 622 (La. 1999)—§ 2.5 n.25
- Grimes v. Mazda North American Operations, 355 F.3d 566, 63 Fed. R. Evid. Serv. 309, 2004 FED App. 0013P (6th Cir. 2004)—§ 5.4 n.7
- Grimes v. Navigant Consulting, Inc., 185 F. Supp. 2d 906 (N.D. Ill. 2002)—§ 4.4 n.7
- Grissette v. Thomas, 704 So. 2d 1215 (La. Ct. App. 1st Cir. 1997)—§ 3.3 n.6
- Guedry v. Fromenthal, 633 So. 2d 287 (La. Ct. App. 1st Cir. 1993)—§ 2.10 n.2
- Guidry v. Barras, 368 So. 2d 1129 (La. Ct. App. 3d Cir. 1979)—§ 4.5 n.9
- Guidry v. Boston Old Colony Ins. Co., 540 So. 2d 543 (La. Ct. App. 3d Cir. 1989)—§ 3.10 n.8
- Gulf States Finance Corp. v. Airline Auto Sales, Inc., 248 La. 591, 181 So. 2d 36 (1965)—§ 6.3 n.1
- Gunter v. Plauche, 428 So. 2d 1094 (La. Ct. App. 1st Cir. 1983)—§ 2.7 n.2
- Guzzardo v. Adams, 411 So. 2d 1148 (La. Ct. App. 1st Cir. 1982)—§ 3.3 n.7

H

- Haeberle v. Texas Intern. Airlines, 739 F.2d 1019 (5th Cir. 1984)—§ 6.2 n.9
- Hagner v. U.S., 285 U.S. 427, 52 S. Ct. 417, 76 L. Ed. 861 (1932)—§ 4.3 n.17
- Hale v. U.S., 435 F.2d 737 (5th Cir. 1970)—§ 7.1 n.18
- Hall v. Brookshire Bros., Ltd., 831 So. 2d 1010 (La. Ct. App. 3d Cir. 2002)—§ 3.8 n.5
- Hall v. United Ins. Co. of America, 367 F.3d 1255, 64 Fed. R. Evid. Serv. 76 (11th Cir. 2004)—§ 13.1 n.32
- Hallaron v. Pinewood Mall Shopping Center, Inc., 504 So. 2d 922 (La. Ct. App. 1st Cir. 1987)—§ 6.4 n.4

TABLE OF CASES

- Hamby v. Crescent Ford Truck Sales, Inc., 839 So. 2d 138 (La. Ct. App. 5th Cir. 2003)—§ 10.16 n.1
- Hamilton v. State Farm Mut. Auto. Ins. Co., 364 So. 2d 215 (La. Ct. App. 3d Cir. 1978)—§ 3.3 n.5
- Hamilton v. Walker, 893 So. 2d 1002 (La. Ct. App. 3d Cir. 2005)—§ 10.3 n.8
- Hanford Nuclear Reservation Litigation, In re, 292 F.3d 1124, 58 Fed. R. Evid. Serv. 1247, 53 Fed. R. Serv. 3d 119 (9th Cir. 2002)—§ 11.3 n.34
- Hangarter v. Provident Life and Acc. Ins. Co., 373 F.3d 998 (9th Cir. 2004)—§ 11.5 n.1
- Hanna v. Roussel, 803 So. 2d 261 (La. Ct. App. 2d Cir. 2001)—§ 9.3 n.15
- Hard v. Burlington Northern R.R., 812 F.2d 482, 22 Fed. R. Evid. Serv. 989 (9th Cir. 1987)—§ 6.2 n.15
- Hardy v. Brown, 372 So. 2d 573 (La. Ct. App. 2d Cir. 1979)—§ 14.1 n.15
- Harper v. Garcia, 739 So. 2d 996 (La. Ct. App. 2d Cir. 1999)—§ 5.1 n.10
- Harper & Row Publishers, Inc. v. Decker, 423 F.2d 487, 13 Fed. R. Serv. 2d 984, 9 A.L.R. Fed. 674 (7th Cir. 1970)—§ 8.6 n.20
- Harrington v. Velinsky, 567 So. 2d 148 (La. Ct. App. 2d Cir. 1990)—§ 11.3 n.14
- Harris v. Wright Furniture of Gonzales, 527 So. 2d 1063 (La. Ct. App. 1st Cir. 1988)—§ 3.3 n.7
- Harrison v. State, Dept. of Highways, 375 So. 2d 169 (La. Ct. App. 2d Cir. 1979)—§ 10.7 n.12
- Harvey Barnett, Inc. v. Shidler, 338 F.3d 1125 (10th Cir. 2003)—§ 10.1 n.7
- Hattori v. Peairs, 662 So. 2d 509 (La. Ct. App. 1st Cir. 1995)—§§ 11.3 n.11, 20; 11.5 n.8
- Haydel v. Hercules Transport, Inc., 654 So. 2d 418 (La. Ct. App. 1st Cir. 1995)—§§ 3.4 n.8; 3.10 n.4
- Hayes v. Autin, 685 So. 2d 691 (La. Ct. App. 3d Cir. 1996)—§ 2.5 n.36
- Hayes v. Muller, 245 La. 356, 158 So. 2d 191 (1963)—§ 6.3 n.15
- Hazelwood Farm, Inc. v. Liberty Oil And Gas Corp., 844 So. 2d 380 (La. Ct. App. 3d Cir. 2003)—§ 4.5 n.3
- Heath v. Cast, 813 F.2d 254, 22 Fed. R. Evid. Serv. 1288, 7 Fed. R. Serv. 3d 159 (9th Cir. 1987)—§ 4.6 n.1
- Hebert v. Brazzel, 403 So. 2d 1242 (La. 1981)—§ 5.5 n.1
- Hebert v. Ordoyne, 388 So. 2d 407 (La. Ct. App. 1st Cir. 1980)—§ 5.6 n.19
- Hefner v. Wilson Inn, Inc., 665 So. 2d 9 (La. Ct. App. 1st Cir. 1995)—§§ 5.1 n.8; 5.3 n.10
- Heller v. Shaw Industries, Inc., 167 F.3d 146, 50 Fed. R. Evid. Serv. 1393 (3d Cir. 1999)—§ 11.3 n.21
- Help At Home Inc. v. Medical Capital, L.L.C., 260 F.3d 748, 45 U.C.C. Rep. Serv. 2d 642 (7th Cir. 2001)—§ 10.3 n.1
- Henderson v. Louisiana Downs, Inc., 566 So. 2d 1059 (La. Ct. App. 2d Cir. 1990)—§ 3.10 n.14
- Hennecke v. Canepa, 700 So. 2d 521 (La. Ct. App. 4th Cir. 1997)—§ 1.4 n.6
- Henry v. Barlow, 937 So. 2d 895 (La. Ct. App. 3d Cir. 2006)—§§ 2.4 n.7; 8.5 n.13

EVIDENCE AND PROOF

- Herbert v. Travelers Indem. Co., 255 La. 645, 232 So. 2d 463 (1970)—
§ 2.10 n.4
- Herbert v. Wal-Mart Stores, Inc., 911 F.2d 1044, 31 Fed. R. Evid. Serv.
273 (5th Cir. 1990)—§ 4.3 n.60
- Hernandez v. New York, 500 U.S. 352, 111 S. Ct. 1859, 114 L. Ed. 2d
395 (1991)—§ 3.4 n.12
- Hernandez v. Schwegmann Giant Supermarkets, 464 So. 2d 902 (La.
Ct. App. 4th Cir. 1985)—§ 4.3 n.56
- Hero Lands Co. v. Borello, 459 So. 2d 658 (La. Ct. App. 4th Cir. 1984)—
§ 6.2 n.21
- Hertz v. Luzenac America, Inc., 370 F.3d 1014 (10th Cir. 2004)—§ 10.18
n.4
- Hewlett-Packard Co. v. EMC Corp., 330 F. Supp. 2d 1087 (N.D. Cal.
2004)—§ 11.4 n.13
- Hicks v. Somers, 567 So. 2d 1137 (La. Ct. App. 4th Cir. 1990)—§ 8.6 n.28
- Higgins v. Rini, 597 So. 2d 1238 (La. Ct. App. 3d Cir. 1992)—§ 13.2 n.36
- High Fructose Corn Syrup Antitrust Litigation, In re, 295 F.3d 651, 58
Fed. R. Evid. Serv. 933 (7th Cir. 2002)—§ 8.4 n.3
- Hill v. East Baton Rouge Parish Dept. of Emergency Medical Services,
925 So. 2d 17 (La. Ct. App. 1st Cir. 2005)—§ 8.5 n.2
- Hines v. Arkansas Louisiana Gas Co., 613 So. 2d 646 (La. Ct. App. 2d
Cir. 1993)—§ 9.7 n.7
- Hines v. Brandon Steel Decks, Inc., 886 F.2d 299, 29 Fed. R. Evid. Serv.
256 (11th Cir. 1989)—§ 10.19 n.11
- Hines, Interdiction of, 458 So. 2d 555 (La. Ct. App. 3d Cir. 1984)—§ 14.3
n.10
- Hinkle v. City of Clarksburg, W.Va., 81 F.3d 416, 44 Fed. R. Evid. Serv.
94 (4th Cir. 1996)—§ 14.3 n.14
- Hinson v. Glen Oak Retirement Home, 774 So. 2d 1134 (La. Ct. App. 2d
Cir. 2000)—§ 2.5 n.26
- Hodge v. Wal-Mart Stores, Inc., 360 F.3d 446, 64 Fed. R. Evid. Serv.
200 (4th Cir. 2004)—§ 4.3 n.53
- Hoerner v. Anco Insulations, Inc., 729 So. 2d 640 (La. Ct. App. 4th Cir.
1999)—§ 8.6 n.25
- Hoffpauir v. Hardware Mut. Cas. Co., 192 So. 2d 588 (La. Ct. App. 3d
Cir. 1966)—§ 10.1 n.16
- Hogan v. McKeithen, 527 So. 2d 982 (La. Ct. App. 2d Cir. 1988)—§ 6.3
n.12
- Holder v. Holder, 305 F.3d 854 (9th Cir. 2002)—§ 4.4 n.9
- Holder v. U.S., 150 U.S. 91, 14 S. Ct. 10, 37 L. Ed. 1010 (1893)—§ 7.2
n.14
- Hollenbeck v. Oceaneering Intern., Inc., 685 So. 2d 163 (La. Ct. App. 1st
Cir. 1996)—§ 9.6 n.8
- Holloway v. Gulf Motors, Inc., 588 So. 2d 1322 (La. Ct. App. 2d Cir.
1991)—§ 2.9 n.6
- Holmes v. Great Atlantic and Pacific Tea Co., 622 So. 2d 748 (La. Ct.
App. 4th Cir. 1993)—§ 3.4 n.2
- Holt v. Aetna Cas. & Sur. Co., 680 So. 2d 117 (La. Ct. App. 2d Cir.
1996)—§ 3.7 n.6
- Honeycutt v. Indiana Lumbermens Mut. Ins. Co., 130 So. 2d 770 (La.
Ct. App. 3d Cir. 1961)—§ 6.4 n.5

TABLE OF CASES

- Honeycutt v. State Farm Fire & Cas. Co., 890 So. 2d 756 (La. Ct. App. 2d Cir. 2004)—§ 4.3 n.48
- Hopkins v. Department of Highways, 350 So. 2d 1271 (La. Ct. App. 3d Cir. 1977)—§ 7.2 n.12
- Hornage v. Cleco Power, L.L.C., 899 So. 2d 153 (La. Ct. App. 3d Cir. 2005)—§ 2.5 n.9
- Horton v. McCrary, 620 So. 2d 918 (La. Ct. App. 3d Cir. 1993)—§ 11.3 n.12
- Hoskins v. Caplis, 431 So. 2d 846 (La. Ct. App. 2d Cir. 1983)—§ 4.5 n.14
- Housing Authority of New Orleans v. Henry Ericsson Co., 197 La. 732, 2 So. 2d 195 (1941)—§ 1.4 n.1
- Housley v. Cerise, 579 So. 2d 973 (La. 1991)—§ 4.3 n.44
- Howard Trucking Co., Inc. v. Stassi, 485 So. 2d 915 (La. 1986)—§ 4.5 n.1
- Howell v. American Cas. Co. of Reading, Pennsylvania, 691 So. 2d 715 (La. Ct. App. 4th Cir. 1997)—§ 4.5 n.7
- Hoyt v. Wood/Chuck Chipper Corp., 651 So. 2d 1344 (La. Ct. App. 1st Cir. 1995)—§ 6.2 n.11
- HTS, Inc. v. Seahawk Oil & Gas, Inc., 889 So. 2d 442 (La. Ct. App. 3d Cir. 2004)—§ 2.9 n.5
- Huddell v. Levin, 537 F.2d 726 (3d Cir. 1976)—§ 11.3 n.7
- Hudson v. Cozart, 438 So. 2d 674 (La. Ct. App. 2d Cir. 1983)—§ 10.1 n.5
- Huizar v. Carey, 273 F.3d 1220 (9th Cir. 2001)—§ 4.3 n.17
- Hukill v. State ex rel. Dept. of Transp. and Development, 896 So. 2d 82 (La. Ct. App. 3d Cir. 2004)—§ 10.12 n.3
- Hunnicut v. Kent, 434 So. 2d 91 (La. Ct. App. 5th Cir. 1982)—§ 2.2 n.8
- Hunt v. Gulfrust Fund No. Fifteen, Inc., 606 So. 2d 25 (La. Ct. App. 5th Cir. 1992)—§ 6.3 n.17
- Hunter v. State ex rel. LSU Medical School, 934 So. 2d 760 (La. Ct. App. 1st Cir. 2006)—§ 5.1 n.12
- Hunt Petroleum Corp. v. Texaco, Inc., 891 So. 2d 36 (La. Ct. App. 4th Cir. 2004)—§ 2.5 n.8
- Hurt v. Viator, 537 So. 2d 289 (La. Ct. App. 3d Cir. 1988)—§ 11.5 n.2
- Hurts v. Woodis, 676 So. 2d 1166 (La. Ct. App. 1st Cir. 1996)—§§ 3.5 n.2; 11.5 n.9
- Hyland v. American Guarantee and Liability Ins. Co., 885 So. 2d 30 (La. Ct. App. 5th Cir. 2004)—§ 3.6 n.1

I

- Iberia Building Systems, Inc. v. Bank One, 768 So. 2d 106 (La. Ct. App. 3d Cir. 2000)—§ 10.3 n.16
- Ibieta v. Star Casino, Inc., 720 So. 2d 143 (La. Ct. App. 4th Cir. 1998)—§ 5.3 n.3
- Iconco v. Jensen Const. Co., 622 F.2d 1291 (8th Cir. 1980)—§ 11.4 n.3
- Idaho v. Wright, 497 U.S. 805, 110 S. Ct. 3139, 111 L. Ed. 2d 638, 30 Fed. R. Evid. Serv. 24 (1990)—§ 10.5 n.8
- Impax Laboratories, Inc. v. Aventis Pharmaceuticals, Inc., 333 F. Supp. 2d 265 (D. Del. 2004)—§ 10.22 n.2
- Independent Fire Ins. Co. v. Sunbeam Corp., 755 So. 2d 226 (La. 2000)—§§ 2.5 n.27, 28

EVIDENCE AND PROOF

- In re Grand Jury Subpoena: £Under Seal, 415 F.3d 333 (4th Cir. 2005)—
§ 8.6 n.9
- Intense Health Care v. Gore, 719 So. 2d 682 (La. Ct. App. 3d Cir. 1998)—
§ 8.5 n.8
- International Rental and Leasing Corp. v. McClean, 303 F. Supp. 2d
573 (D.V.I. 2004)—§ 11.2 n.12
- Iseah v. E.A. Conway Memorial Hosp., 591 So. 2d 767 (La. Ct. App. 2d
Cir. 1991)—§ 7.2 n.12

J

- Jacka v. Ouachita Parish School Bd., 249 La. 223, 186 So. 2d 571
(1966)—§ 5.4 n.13
- Jackson v. Firestone Tire & Rubber Co., 788 F.2d 1070, 19 Fed. R. Evid.
Serv. 1623 (5th Cir. 1986)—§ 5.4 n.6
- Jackson v. Gulf Ins. Co., 250 La. 819, 199 So. 2d 886 (1967)—§ 4.5 n.6
- Jackson v. Home Depot, Inc., 906 So. 2d 721 (La. Ct. App. 1st Cir.
2005)—§ 4.3 n.54
- Jackson v. Tyson, 526 So. 2d 398 (La. Ct. App. 4th Cir. 1988)—§§ 10.1
n.10; 10.16 n.6
- Jaffarzad v. Jones Truck Lines, Inc., 561 So. 2d 144 (La. Ct. App. 3d
Cir. 1990)—§ 11.2 n.17
- Jaffee v. Redmond, 518 U.S. 1, 116 S. Ct. 1923, 135 L. Ed. 2d 337, 44
Fed. R. Evid. Serv. 1 (1996)—§ 8.1 n.13
- Jahn v. Equine Services, PSC, 233 F.3d 382, 55 Fed. R. Evid. Serv.
1490, 2000 FED App. 0398P (6th Cir. 2000)—§ 11.3 n.34
- James v. Mabus, 574 So. 2d 596 (Miss. 1990)—§ 9.1 n.3
- James v. Webb, 643 So. 2d 424 (La. Ct. App. 3d Cir. 1994)—§ 5.10 n.6
- J & J Snack Foods, Corp. v. Earthgrains Co., 220 F. Supp. 2d 358
(D.N.J. 2002)—§ 11.3 n.19
- J.E.B. v. Alabama ex rel. T.B., 511 U.S. 127, 114 S. Ct. 1419, 128 L. Ed.
2d 89 (1994)—§ 3.4 n.12
- Jefferson Disposal Co., Inc. v. Jefferson Parish, 459 So. 2d 639 (La. Ct.
App. 5th Cir. 1984)—§ 6.3 n.16
- Jenkins v. Kerr-McGee Corp., 613 So. 2d 1097 (La. Ct. App. 3d Cir.
1993)—§ 5.4 n.5
- Jerry Parks Equipment Co. v. Southeast Equipment Co., Inc., 817 F.2d
340, 22 Fed. R. Evid. Serv. 1688, 3 U.C.C. Rep. Serv. 2d 1354 (5th
Cir. 1987)—§ 7.2 n.14
- Jodoin v. Toyota Motor Corp., 284 F.3d 272, 58 Fed. R. Evid. Serv. 969
(1st Cir. 2002)—§ 5.5 n.2
- Johnson v. Archdiocese of New Orleans, 649 So. 2d 12 (La. Ct. App. 4th
Cir. 1994)—§ 1.1 n.22
- Johnson v. California, 545 U.S. 162, 125 S. Ct. 2410, 162 L. Ed. 2d 129,
8 A.L.R. Fed. 2d 849 (2005)—§ 3.4 n.14
- Johnson v. State ex rel. DOTD, 946 So. 2d 682 (La. Ct. App. 3d Cir.
2006)—§ 14.3 n.4
- Johnson v. Harry Jarred, Inc., 391 So. 2d 898 (La. Ct. App. 2d Cir.
1980)—§ 4.5 n.6
- Johnson v. Nationwide Life Ins. Co., 388 So. 2d 464 (La. Ct. App. 2d
Cir. 1980)—§ 4.1 n.9

TABLE OF CASES

- Johnson v. New Orleans Disposal Service, 289 So. 2d 825 (La. Ct. App. 4th Cir. 1974)—§ 4.5 n.8
- Johnson v. Orkin Exterminating Co., Inc., 746 F. Supp. 627 (E.D. La. 1990)—§ 6.3 n.9
- Jones v. Allstate Ins. Co., 619 So. 2d 111 (La. Ct. App. 1st Cir. 1993)—§ 2.5 n.24
- Jones v. Gillen, 504 So. 2d 575 (La. Ct. App. 5th Cir. 1987)—§ 4.5 n.14
- Jones v. Ledet, 383 So. 2d 1308 (La. Ct. App. 3d Cir. 1980)—§ 1.1 n.27
- Jones v. Liberty Mut. Ins. Co., 568 So. 2d 1091 (La. Ct. App. 5th Cir. 1990)—§§ 3.5 n.6; 10.18 n.13
- Jones v. Peyton Place, Inc., 675 So. 2d 754, 110 Ed. Law Rep. 882 (La. Ct. App. 4th Cir. 1996)—§ 3.5 n.5
- Jones v. Rousseau, 370 So. 2d 600 (La. Ct. App. 4th Cir. 1979)—§ 2.2 n.4
- Jones v. Southern Pacific R.R., 962 F.2d 447, 35 Fed. R. Evid. Serv. 1163, 22 Fed. R. Serv. 3d 1130 (5th Cir. 1992)—§ 5.2 n.8
- Jordan v. Intercontinental Bulktank Corp., 621 So. 2d 1141 (La. Ct. App. 1st Cir. 1993)—§§ 2.6 n.9; 3.10 n.17; 6.2 n.16, 20
- Joseph v. Bohn Ford, Inc., 483 So. 2d 934 (La. 1986)—§ 4.3 n.39
- Joseph v. Ford Motor Co., 509 So. 2d 1 (La. 1987)—§ 5.6 n.19
- Judd v. State, Dept. of Transp. and Development, 663 So. 2d 690 (La. 1995)—§§ 5.5 n.5; 10.18 n.13, 14; 14.1 n.9, 12
- Judicial Commitment of J.M., 560 So. 2d 100 (La. Ct. App. 3d Cir. 1990)—§ 11.4 n.4
- Judicial Watch, Inc. v. Dept. of Justice, 365 F.3d 1108, 64 Fed. R. Evid. Serv. 141 (D.C. Cir. 2004)—§ 8.14 n.3

K

- Kaggen v. I.R.S., 71 F.3d 1018, 43 Fed. R. Evid. Serv. 78 (2d Cir. 1995)—§ 4.4 n.10
- Kahn v. Dufrene, 587 So. 2d 706 (La. Ct. App. 5th Cir. 1991)—§ 3.1 n.1
- Kaiser Aluminum & Chemical Corp. v. Illinois Cent. Gulf R. Co., 615 F.2d 470, 5 Fed. R. Evid. Serv. 545 (8th Cir. 1980)—§ 10.18 n.16
- Kammerer v. Sewerage and Water Bd. of New Orleans, 633 So. 2d 1357 (La. Ct. App. 4th Cir. 1994)—§§ 4.3 n.55; 5.3 n.17
- Kanida v. Gulf Coast Medical Personnel LP, 363 F.3d 568 (5th Cir. 2004)—§ 5.2 n.26
- Keeper of Records (Grand Jury Subpoena Addressed to XYZ Corp.), In re, 348 F.3d 16, 62 Fed. R. Evid. Serv. 1032 (1st Cir. 2003)—§ 8.2 n.2
- Keller v. Amedeo, 512 So. 2d 385 (La. 1987)—§ 2.2 n.4
- Keller v. Rytlewski, 382 So. 2d 979 (La. Ct. App. 1st Cir. 1980)—§ 2.2 n.8
- Kelley v. Kitahama, 675 So. 2d 1181 (La. Ct. App. 5th Cir. 1996)—§ 2.5 n.32
- Kelly v. Riles, 751 So. 2d 302 (La. Ct. App. 5th Cir. 1999)—§ 14.3 n.11
- Kennedy v. Great Atlantic & Pacific Tea Co., Inc., 551 F.2d 593, 2 Fed. R. Evid. Serv. 1 (5th Cir. 1977)—§ 6.2 n.4
- Ketcher v. Illinois Central Gulf R. Co., 440 So. 2d 805 (La. Ct. App. 1st Cir. 1983)—§ 5.4 n.12
- Kid Gloves, Inc. v. First Nat. Bank of Jefferson Parish, 600 So. 2d 779, 18 U.C.C. Rep. Serv. 2d 823 (La. Ct. App. 5th Cir. 1992)—§ 13.1 n.33

EVIDENCE AND PROOF

- King v. Ames, 179 F.3d 370 (5th Cir. 1999)—§ 11.2 n.12
 King v. Illinois Cent. R.R., 346 F.3d 539 (5th Cir. 2003)—§ 4.3 n.54
 King v. Louviere, 543 So. 2d 1327 (La. 1989)—§ 4.2 n.4
 Kinser v. Gehl Co., 184 F.3d 1259, 52 Fed. R. Evid. Serv. 945 (10th Cir. 1999)—§ 5.4 n.3
 Kirby v. Kirby, 579 So. 2d 508 (La. Ct. App. 4th Cir. 1991)—§ 4.1 n.10
 Kirsch v. Pier Orleans, Inc., 362 So. 2d 1182 (La. Ct. App. 4th Cir. 1978)—§ 6.3 n.9
 Klaxon Co. v. Stentor Electric Mfg. Co., 313 U.S. 487, 61 S. Ct. 1020, 85 L. Ed. 1477 (1941)—§ 8.1 n.14
 Kling v. Collins, 407 So. 2d 478 (La. Ct. App. 1st Cir. 1981)—§ 4.2 n.6
 Knott v. Welltech, Inc., 428 So. 2d 1221 (La. Ct. App. 3d Cir. 1983)—§ 14.3 n.12
 Knox v. Calcasieu Parish Police Jury, 900 So. 2d 1128 (La. Ct. App. 3d Cir. 2005)—§ 11.3 n.35
 Kobuszewski v. Scriber, 518 So. 2d 524, 5 U.C.C. Rep. Serv. 2d 1058 (La. Ct. App. 2d Cir. 1987)—§ 2.2 n.4
 Konikov v. Orange County, FL, 290 F. Supp. 2d 1315 (M.D. Fla. 2003)—§ 4.1 n.21
 Kovacevich v. Kent State University, 224 F.3d 806, 55 Fed. R. Evid. Serv. 728, 2000 FED App. 0281P (6th Cir. 2000)—§ 5.1 n.14
 Kraemer v. Joseph, 885 So. 2d 22 (La. Ct. App. 5th Cir. 2004)—§ 11.2 n.16
 Krepps v. Hindelang, 713 So. 2d 519 (La. Ct. App. 5th Cir. 1998)—§§ 4.5 n.6, 10
 Kronisch v. U.S., 150 F.3d 112 (2d Cir. 1998)—§ 5.3 n.15
 Kucel v. Walter E. Heller & Co., 813 F.2d 67, 3 U.C.C. Rep. Serv. 2d 1416 (5th Cir. 1987)—§ 4.1 n.7
 Kumho Tire Co. v. Carmichael, 526 U.S. 173, 119 S. Ct. 1167, 143 L. Ed. 2d 238 (1997)—§ 11.3 n.29
 Kumho Tire Co., Ltd. v. Carmichael, 526 U.S. 137, 119 S. Ct. 1167, 143 L. Ed. 2d 238, 50 Fed. R. Evid. Serv. 1373 (1999)—§ 11.3 n.31
 Kyle v. Louisiana Public Service Com'n, 878 So. 2d 650 (La. Ct. App. 1st Cir. 2004)—§§ 8.6 n.2; 8.14 n.3

L

- Labadot v. Labadot, 328 So. 2d 747 (La. Ct. App. 4th Cir. 1976)—§ 7.1 n.14
 Labella v. Louisiana State Racing Com'n, 569 So. 2d 58 (La. Ct. App. 4th Cir. 1990)—§ 14.1 n.10
 Laborde v. St. James Place Apartments, 928 So. 2d 643 (La. Ct. App. 1st Cir. 2006)—§ 4.3 n.56
 Laborers' Pension Fund v. Blackmore Sewer Const., Inc., 298 F.3d 600, 53 Fed. R. Serv. 3d 170 (7th Cir. 2002)—§ 4.4 n.9
 Lachney v. Jones, 373 So. 2d 595 (La. Ct. App. 3d Cir. 1979)—§ 6.2 n.11
 Lacombe v. Buras, 778 So. 2d 1181 (La. Ct. App. 3d Cir. 2001)—§ 10.7 n.12
 LaCombe v. Dr. Walter Olin Moss Regional Hosp., 617 So. 2d 612 (La. Ct. App. 3d Cir. 1993)—§ 4.3 n.51
 Lacoste v. Crochet, 751 So. 2d 998 (La. Ct. App. 4th Cir. 2000)—§ 5.11 n.4

TABLE OF CASES

- Lafleur v. John Deere Co., 491 So. 2d 624 (La. 1986)—§ 14.3 n.8
LaHaye v. Allstate Ins. Co., 570 So. 2d 460 (La. Ct. App. 3d Cir. 1990)—
§ 5.8 n.12
Laing v. American Honda Motor Co., Inc., 628 So. 2d 196 (La. Ct. App.
2d Cir. 1993)—§ 5.1 n.15
Lamartiniere v. Department of Employment Sec., 372 So. 2d 690 (La.
Ct. App. 1st Cir. 1979)—§§ 5.1 n.22; 8.4 n.3
Lam ex rel. Lam v. State Farm Mut. Auto. Ins. Co., 901 So. 2d 559 (La.
Ct. App. 4th Cir. 2005)—§ 11.3 n.34
Landis v. Moreau, 779 So. 2d 691 (La. 2001)—§ 8.6 n.26
Landry v. Bill Garrett Chevrolet, Inc., 443 So. 2d 1139 (La. Ct. App. 4th
Cir. 1983)—§ 4.3 n.4
Landry v. Bill Garrett Chevrolet, Inc., 430 So. 2d 1051 (La. Ct. App. 4th
Cir. 1983)—§ 6.1 n.24
Landry v. Doe, 582 So. 2d 242 (La. Ct. App. 1st Cir. 1991)—§§ 9.6 n.5;
12.2 n.6
Landry v. Jefferson Davis Parish School Bd., 478 So. 2d 194, 28 Ed.
Law Rep. 951 (La. Ct. App. 3d Cir. 1985)—§ 14.1 n.14
Landry v. Melancon, 558 So. 2d 1143 (La. Ct. App. 1st Cir. 1989)—
§ 10.16 n.6
Landry, In re Custody of, 662 So. 2d 169 (La. Ct. App. 1st Cir. 1995)—
§ 9.1 n.5
Lang v. Prince, 447 So. 2d 1112 (La. Ct. App. 1st Cir. 1984)—§ 5.4 n.11
LaSalle Nat. Bank v. First Connecticut Holding Group, LLC., 287 F.3d
279, 58 Fed. R. Evid. Serv. 1216 (3d Cir. 2002)—§ 4.4 n.20
Lasha v. Olin Corp., 625 So. 2d 1002, 25 A.L.R.5th 872 (La. 1993)—
§§ 4.2 n.3; 11.4 n.10
Laspopoulos v. Chaisson, 413 So. 2d 248 (La. Ct. App. 4th Cir. 1982)—
§ 6.3 n.8
Lassiegné v. Taco Bell Corp., 202 F. Supp. 2d 512, 59 Fed. R. Evid.
Serv. 830 (E.D. La. 2002)—§ 11.3 n.33
Latman v. Burdette, 366 F.3d 774 (9th Cir. 2004)—§ 10.18 n.9
Lave v. Dretke, 444 F.3d 333, 69 Fed. R. Evid. Serv. 873 (5th Cir.
2006)—§ 10.1 n.22
Lawson v. Mitsubishi Motor Sales of America, Inc., 896 So. 2d 149 (La.
Ct. App. 3d Cir. 2004)—§ 4.3 n.48
LeBlanc v. Breaux, 777 So. 2d 532 (La. Ct. App. 5th Cir. 2000)—§§ 10.1
n.12; 10.12 n.3
LeBoeuf v. K-Mart Corp., 888 F.2d 330, 28 Fed. R. Evid. Serv. 959 (5th
Cir. 1989)—§ 14.3 n.8
Leday v. Safeway Ins. Co. of La., 888 So. 2d 1084 (La. Ct. App. 3d Cir.
2004)—§ 4.5 n.9
Ledet v. Ledet, 900 So. 2d 986 (La. Ct. App. 5th Cir. 2005)—§ 3.2 n.3
Lee v. East Baton Rouge Parish School Bd., 887 So. 2d 1, 193 Ed. Law
Rep. 992 (La. Ct. App. 1st Cir. 2004)—§ 8.14 n.3
Lee v. K-Mart Corp., 483 So. 2d 609 (La. Ct. App. 1st Cir. 1985)—§ 5.4
n.6
Lee v. City of Los Angeles, 250 F.3d 668, 56 Fed. R. Evid. Serv. 698 (9th
Cir. 2001)—§ 4.4 n.9
Lee v. Magnolia Garden Apartments, 694 So. 2d 1142 (La. Ct. App. 1st
Cir. 1997)—§ 3.4 n.13

EVIDENCE AND PROOF

- Lege v. N.F. McCall Crews, Inc., 625 So. 2d 185 (La. Ct. App. 3d Cir. 1993)—§ 3.4 n.12
- Leger v. Spurlock, 589 So. 2d 40 (La. Ct. App. 1st Cir. 1991)—§ 8.2 n.9
- LeJeune v. Causey, 634 So. 2d 34 (La. Ct. App. 1st Cir. 1994)—§ 2.3 n.10
- Lemoine v. Parish Tire & Wheel, 532 So. 2d 911 (La. Ct. App. 5th Cir. 1988)—§ 14.3 n.11
- Levatino v. Domengeaux and Wright, P.L.C., 593 So. 2d 721 (La. Ct. App. 1st Cir. 1991)—§ 5.10 n.3
- Lewis v. Albertson's Inc., 935 So. 2d 771 (La. Ct. App. 2d Cir. 2006)—§ 4.3 n.55
- Lewis v. Time Saver Stores, Inc., 599 So. 2d 442 (La. Ct. App. 4th Cir. 1992)—§ 9.3 n.15
- Libersat v. J & K Trucking, Inc., 772 So. 2d 173 (La. Ct. App. 3d Cir. 2000)—§ 3.6 n.4
- Liljeberg Enterprises, Inc. v. Lifemark Hospitals of Louisiana, Inc., 620 So. 2d 1331 (La. Ct. App. 4th Cir. 1993)—§§ 5.4 n.13; 6.3 n.13
- Lilly v. Virginia, 527 U.S. 116, 119 S. Ct. 1887, 144 L. Ed. 2d 117, 51 Fed. R. Evid. Serv. 645 (1999)—§§ 10.1 n.24; 10.5 n.8
- Liner v. Terrebonne Parish School Bd., 519 So. 2d 777, 45 Ed. Law Rep. 432 (La. Ct. App. 1st Cir. 1987)—§ 11.4 n.4
- Linnear v. CenterPoint Energy Entex/Reliant Energy, 945 So. 2d 1 (La. Ct. App. 2d Cir. 2006)—§ 4.3 n.48
- Lirette v. State Farm Ins. Co., 563 So. 2d 850 (La. 1990)—§§ 9.1 n.3; 11.3 n.33
- Little v. Hughes, 136 So. 2d 448 (La. Ct. App. 1st Cir. 1961)—§§ 3.10 n.13, 16
- Little v. Little, 391 So. 2d 1213 (La. Ct. App. 1st Cir. 1980)—§ 6.3 n.12
- Logerquist v. McVey, 196 Ariz. 470, 1 P.3d 113 (2000)—§§ 11.3 n.31, 32
- Long v. Minton, 809 So. 2d 1242 (La. Ct. App. 3d Cir. 2002)—§ 4.4 n.9
- Long v. State, Dept. of Transportation and Development, 743 So. 2d 743 (La. Ct. App. 2d Cir. 1999)—§ 8.1 n.18
- Longman v. Allstate Ins. Co., 635 So. 2d 343 (La. Ct. App. 4th Cir. 1994)—§§ 5.10 n.6; 11.3 n.5
- Lougon v. Era Aviation, Inc., 609 So. 2d 330 (La. Ct. App. 3d Cir. 1992)—§ 3.10 n.16
- Louisiana AG Credit PCA v. Livestock Producers, Inc., So.2d (La.App. 2d Cir. 2007)—§ 2.5 n.18
- Louisiana Household Goods Carriers v. Louisiana Public Service Com'n, 762 So. 2d 1081 (La. 2000)—§ 1.2 n.1
- Louisiana Livestock Sanitary Bd. v. Pickett, 323 So. 2d 521 (La. Ct. App. 3d Cir. 1975)—§ 8.4 n.3
- Louisiana Safety Ass'n of Timbermen Self Insurers Fund v. Dani's Catfish & Steak House, Inc., 948 So. 2d 1147 (La. Ct. App. 2d Cir. 2007)—§ 10.18 n.4
- Luminais v. O.R.S.T. Inc., 951 So. 2d 1200 (La. Ct. App. 5th Cir. 2007)—§ 5.4 n.8
- Lust v. Sealy, Inc., 383 F.3d 580, 65 Fed. R. Evid. Serv. 298 (7th Cir. 2004)—§ 10.13 n.2
- Lyons v. J.A. Auger, Inc., 821 So. 2d 536 (La. Ct. App. 2d Cir. 2002)—§ 11.4 n.5

TABLE OF CASES

M

- Maddox v. Omni Drilling Corp., 698 So. 2d 1022 (La. Ct. App. 3d Cir. 1997)—§ 6.5 n.2
- Magnolia Petroleum Co. v. Boudreaux, 233 La. 409, 96 So. 2d 650 (1957)—§ 2.10 n.3
- Magnolia Petroleum Co. v. Hunt, 320 U.S. 430, 64 S. Ct. 208, 88 L. Ed. 149, 150 A.L.R. 413 (1943)—§ 4.1 n.1
- Malbrough v. Wallace, 594 So. 2d 428 (La. Ct. App. 1st Cir. 1991)—§§ 5.8 n.12; 14.3 n.6, 8, 16, 20
- Maldonado v. Missouri Pacific Ry. Co., 798 F.2d 764, 21 Fed. R. Evid. Serv. 534 (5th Cir. 1986)—§ 6.2 n.9
- Malloy v. Vanwinkle, 662 So. 2d 96 (La. Ct. App. 4th Cir. 1995)—§ 12.2 n.6
- Manchack v. Willamette Industries, Inc., 621 So. 2d 649 (La. Ct. App. 2d Cir. 1993)—§ 11.3 n.6
- Manheim, In re Succession of, 859 So. 2d 836 (La. Ct. App. 4th Cir. 2003)—§ 10.1 n.5
- Manning v. Buchan, 357 F. Supp. 2d 1036 (N.D. Ill. 2004)—§ 8.2 n.6
- Manuel v. City of Chicago, 335 F.3d 592, 61 Fed. R. Evid. Serv. 1285 (7th Cir. 2003)—§ 5.12 n.1
- Manufacturas Industriales Del Caribe, S. de R.L. de C.V. v. Kathryn Arnett Studio, L.L.C., 931 So. 2d 1126 (La. Ct. App. 4th Cir. 2006)—§ 6.3 n.4
- Marcic v. Reinauer Transp. Companies, 397 F.3d 120, 66 Fed. R. Evid. Serv. 470 (2d Cir. 2005)—§ 10.3 n.10
- Maricle v. Liberty Mut. Ins. Co., 898 So. 2d 565 (La. Ct. App. 3d Cir. 2005)—§ 10.17 n.5
- Marpco, Inc. v. South States Pipe & Supply, 377 So. 2d 525 (La. Ct. App. 3d Cir. 1979)—§ 3.2 n.3
- Martinez v. Bally's Louisiana, Inc., 244 F.3d 474 (5th Cir. 2001)—§ 4.5 n.6
- Martinez v. Schumpert Medical Center, 655 So. 2d 649 (La. Ct. App. 2d Cir. 1995)—§ 3.10 n.9
- Maryland v. Craig, 497 U.S. 836, 110 S. Ct. 3157, 111 L. Ed. 2d 666, 30 Fed. R. Evid. Serv. 1 (1990)—§ 9.1 n.5
- Mason v. Mitchell, 293 F. Supp. 2d 819 (N.D. Ohio 2003)—§ 10.12 n.4
- Massachusetts Eye and Ear Infirmary v. QLT Phototherapeutics, Inc., 412 F.3d 215 (1st Cir. 2005)—§ 8.6 n.9
- Matthews v. Arkla Lubricants Inc., 740 So. 2d 787 (La. Ct. App. 2d Cir. 1999)—§ 9.7 n.6
- Maturin v. Dronet, 288 So. 2d 690 (La. Ct. App. 3d Cir. 1974)—§ 14.1 n.14
- Maxworthy v. Horn Elec. Service, Inc., 452 F.2d 1141 (4th Cir. 1972)—§ 3.10 n.18
- McAsey v. U.S. Department of Navy, 201 F. Supp. 2d 1081 (N.D. Cal. 2002)—§ 4.4 n.7
- McAvey v. Lee, 260 F.3d 359, 57 Fed. R. Evid. Serv. 511 (5th Cir. 2001)—§§ 5.1 n.14, 28
- McCann v. ABC Ins. Co., 640 So. 2d 865 (La. Ct. App. 4th Cir. 1994)—§ 5.8 n.2

EVIDENCE AND PROOF

- McCartney v. Columbia Heights Nursing Home Inc., 634 So. 2d 927 (La. Ct. App. 2d Cir. 1994)—§ 3.3 n.9
- McCoy v. Calamia, 653 So. 2d 763 (La. Ct. App. 3d Cir. 1995)—§ 3.8 n.6
- McCoy v. State Farm Mut. Auto. Ins. Co., 664 So. 2d 572 (La. Ct. App. 3d Cir. 1995)—§ 2.5 n.21
- McCray v. Abraham, 550 So. 2d 244 (La. Ct. App. 4th Cir. 1989)—§ 9.1 n.3
- McDill v. Utica Mut. Ins. Co., 475 So. 2d 1085 (La. 1985)—§ 5.9 n.2
- McDonnell Douglas Corp. v. U.S., 323 F.3d 1006, 60 Fed. R. Evid. Serv. 1423 (Fed. Cir. 2003)—§§ 8.14 n.1, 2
- McDuffie v. Riverwood Intern. Corp., 660 So. 2d 158 (La. Ct. App. 2d Cir. 1995)—§ 5.4 n.13
- McElroy v. Allstate Ins. Co., 420 So. 2d 214 (La. Ct. App. 4th Cir. 1982)—§ 4.3 n.53
- McFarland v. Illinois Cent. R. Co., 241 La. 15, 127 So. 2d 183, 87 A.L.R.2d 246 (1961)—§§ 3.10 n.16; 5.1 n.26
- McIntyre v. Becker, 918 So. 2d 40 (La. Ct. App. 4th Cir. 2005)—§ 4.6 n.4
- McKey v. General Motors Corp., 691 So. 2d 164 (La. Ct. App. 1st Cir. 1997)—§ 2.5 n.36
- McKinnon v. Skil Corp., 638 F.2d 270, 7 Fed. R. Evid. Serv. 859, 30 Fed. R. Serv. 2d 1355 (1st Cir. 1981)—§ 3.6 n.5
- McKnight By and Through Ludwig v. Johnson Controls, Inc., 36 F.3d 1396, 40 Fed. R. Evid. Serv. 965 (8th Cir. 1994)—§ 5.5 n.2
- McLaughlin v. Fireman's Fund Ins. Co., 582 So. 2d 203 (La. Ct. App. 1st Cir. 1991)—§§ 5.5 n.9, 11; 14.1 n.11
- McLaughlin v. French Riviera Health Spa, Inc., 747 So. 2d 652 (La. Ct. App. 5th Cir. 1999)—§ 2.5 n.20
- McMahan & Co. v. Po Folks, Inc., 206 F.3d 627, 2000 FED App. 0083P (6th Cir. 2000)—§ 4.3 n.61
- McMillan v. Castro, 405 F.3d 405, 2005 FED App. 0181P (6th Cir. 2005)—§ 3.8 n.1
- McNeely v. Ford Motor Co., Inc., 763 So. 2d 659 (La. Ct. App. 1st Cir. 1999)—§ 4.3 n.39
- Meany v. Meany, 639 So. 2d 229 (La. 1994)—§ 11.4 n.3
- Medical Laboratory Management Consultants v. American Broadcasting Companies, Inc., 306 F.3d 806 (9th Cir. 2002)—§ 4.3 n.54
- Medical Review Panel on Behalf of Laurent, In re, 657 So. 2d 713 (La. Ct. App. 1st Cir. 1995)—§ 3.4 n.9
- Melancon v. Hyatt Corp., 589 So. 2d 1186 (La. Ct. App. 4th Cir. 1991)—§ 10.1 n.8
- Mena v. City of Simi Valley, 332 F.3d 1255 (9th Cir. 2003)—§ 3.8 n.1
- Mercer v. Fruehauf Corp., 492 So. 2d 538 (La. Ct. App. 3d Cir. 1986)—§ 3.10 n.8
- Merrells v. State Farm Mut. Auto. Ins. Co., 764 So. 2d 1182 (La. Ct. App. 2d Cir. 2000)—§ 11.2 n.15
- Mersch v. City of Dallas, Tex., 207 F.3d 732, 53 Fed. R. Evid. Serv. 1023 (5th Cir. 2000)—§ 11.3 n.19
- Messina v. Isle of Capri Casino, 891 So. 2d 780 (La. Ct. App. 3d Cir. 2004)—§ 2.2 n.4

TABLE OF CASES

- Metabolife Intern., Inc. v. Wornick*, 264 F.3d 832, 57 Fed. R. Evid. Serv. 347, 51 Fed. R. Serv. 3d 235 (9th Cir. 2001)—§ 11.3 n.25
- Metz v. Howard*, 631 So. 2d 1248 (La. Ct. App. 5th Cir. 1994)—§ 5.2 n.8
- Meyer v. State, Dept. of Public Safety License Control and Driver Improvement Division*, 312 So. 2d 289 (La. 1975)—§ 4.2 n.1
- Miceli v. Armstrong World Industries*, 691 So. 2d 283 (La. Ct. App. 1st Cir. 1997)—§ 2.5 n.26
- Michael F. Smith, CPA v. Alford*, 906 So. 2d 674 (La. Ct. App. 1st Cir. 2005)—§§ 2.5 n.19; 10.1 n.5
- Michael R.B., In Interest of*, 175 Wis. 2d 713, 499 N.W.2d 641 (1993)—§ 5.1 n.4
- Michelson v. U.S.*, 335 U.S. 469, 69 S. Ct. 213, 93 L. Ed. 168 (1948)—§ 9.2 n.7
- Mihailovich v. Laatsch*, 359 F.3d 892, 63 Fed. R. Evid. Serv. 1122 (7th Cir. 2004)—§ 5.1 n.6
- Miles v. General Motors Corp.*, 262 F.3d 720, 57 Fed. R. Evid. Serv. 904 (8th Cir. 2001)—§ 11.3 n.30
- Miles v. Ryan*, 484 F.2d 1255 (3d Cir. 1973)—§ 9.5 n.4
- Miley v. Principi*, 366 F.3d 1343, 64 Fed. R. Evid. Serv. 85 (Fed. Cir. 2004)—§ 4.3 n.40
- Miller-El v. Dretke*, 545 U.S. 231, 125 S. Ct. 2317, 162 L. Ed. 2d 196 (2005)—§ 3.4 n.14
- Miller v. Clout*, 857 So. 2d 458 (La. 2003)—§ 11.3 n.35
- Miller v. Employers Mut. Liability Ins. Co. of Wisconsin*, 349 So. 2d 1353 (La. Ct. App. 2d Cir. 1977)—§§ 5.4 n.3; 11.3 n.15
- Miller v. Leonard*, 588 So. 2d 79 (La. 1991)—§ 4.3 n.43
- Miller v. Universal City Studios, Inc.*, 650 F.2d 1365, 8 Fed. R. Evid. Serv. 1217 (5th Cir. 1981)—§ 7.2 n.8
- Miller v. U.S.*, 403 F.2d 77 (2d Cir. 1968)—§ 6.2 n.14
- Milliman v. Peterman*, 519 So. 2d 238 (La. Ct. App. 5th Cir. 1988)—§ 6.3 n.8
- Minebea Co., Ltd. v. Papst*, 355 F. Supp. 2d 518 (D.D.C. 2005)—§ 8.2 n.6
- Miramón v. Woods*, 639 So. 2d 353 (La. Ct. App. 2d Cir. 1994)—§ 2.5 n.31
- Mistich v. Volkswagen of Germany, Inc.*, 698 So. 2d 47 (La. Ct. App. 4th Cir. 1997)—§ 11.3 n.5
- Mistich v. Volkswagen of Germany, Inc.*, 666 So. 2d 1073 (La. 1996)—§ 6.5 n.2
- Mitchell v. Clark*, 431 So. 2d 817 (La. Ct. App. 2d Cir. 1983)—§ 6.3 n.11
- Mitchell v. Uniroyal Goodrich Tire Co., Inc.*, 666 So. 2d 727 (La. Ct. App. 4th Cir. 1995)—§ 11.3 n.26
- Mobil Exploration and Producing U.S., Inc. v. Cajun Const. Services, Inc.*, 45 F.3d 96, 41 Fed. R. Evid. Serv. 278 (5th Cir. 1995)—§ 5.2 n.9
- Modern Dairy of Champaign, Inc., In re*, 171 F.3d 1106, 38 U.C.C. Rep. Serv. 2d 44 (7th Cir. 1999)—§ 6.3 n.13
- Molina v. City of New Orleans*, 830 So. 2d 994 (La. Ct. App. 4th Cir. 2002)—§ 5.4 n.6
- Montelbano v. Montelbano*, 415 So. 2d 303 (La. Ct. App. 2d Cir. 1982)—§ 11.2 n.14
- Montgomery v. Debartolo*, 661 So. 2d 158 (La. Ct. App. 5th Cir. 1995)—§ 3.10 n.12

EVIDENCE AND PROOF

- Moody v. Gossen, 125 So. 2d 264 (La. Ct. App. 3d Cir. 1960)—§ 4.3 n.64
- Mooers v. Sosa, 798 So. 2d 200 (La. Ct. App. 5th Cir. 2001)—§ 6.3 n.10
- Moore v. Ashland Chemical, Inc., 126 F.3d 679, 47 Fed. R. Evid. Serv. 881 (5th Cir. 1997)—§ 11.3 n.29
- Moore v. Chrysler Corp., 596 So. 2d 225 (La. Ct. App. 2d Cir. 1992)—§ 5.1 n.26
- Mora, In re, 199 F.3d 1024, 53 Fed. R. Evid. Serv. 477 (9th Cir. 1999)—§ 4.4 n.9
- Morgan v. Campbell, Campbell & Johnson, 561 So. 2d 926 (La. Ct. App. 2d Cir. 1990)—§ 4.4 n.25
- Morgan v. Liberty Mut. Ins. Co., 323 So. 2d 855 (La. Ct. App. 4th Cir. 1975)—§ 3.4 n.8
- Morgan v. State, 54 P.3d 332 (Alaska Ct. App. 2002)—§§ 5.2 n.29; 9.7 n.2
- Morris v. Rental Tools, Inc., 435 So. 2d 528 (La. Ct. App. 5th Cir. 1983)—§ 2.3 n.6
- Morrison v. J.A. Jones Const. Co., Inc., 537 So. 2d 360 (La. Ct. App. 4th Cir. 1988)—§ 2.4 n.15
- Morrison v. Johnston, 571 So. 2d 788 (La. Ct. App. 2d Cir. 1990)—§ 11.3 n.3
- Mosaid Technologies Inc. v. Samsung Electronics Co., Ltd., 348 F. Supp. 2d 332 (D.N.J. 2004)—§ 4.3 n.54
- Moss v. State, 925 So. 2d 1185 (La. 2006)—§ 8.5 n.6
- MSOF Corp. v. Exxon Corp., 934 So. 2d 708 (La. Ct. App. 1st Cir. 2005)—§ 2.5 n.28
- Murchison v. Lyndon Property Ins. Co., 896 So. 2d 214 (La. Ct. App. 3d Cir. 2004)—§ 11.3 n.35
- Mutual Service Ins. Co. v. Frit Industries, Inc., 358 F.3d 1312, 57 Fed. R. Serv. 3d 1166 (11th Cir. 2004)—§ 4.1 n.11
- Muzyka v. Remington Arms Co., Inc., 774 F.2d 1309, 19 Fed. R. Evid. Serv. 356 (5th Cir. 1985)—§ 5.3 n.10
- Myers v. American Seating Co., 637 So. 2d 771, 91 Ed. Law Rep. 1266 (La. Ct. App. 1st Cir. 1994)—§ 11.4 n.4

N

- Namas Noor Sdn Bhd v. Williams, 112 F. Supp. 2d 580 (M.D. La. 2000)—§ 13.1 n.21
- National Group for Communications and Computers, Ltd. v. Lucent Technologies Intern., Inc., 331 F. Supp. 2d 290 (D.N.J. 2004)—§ 4.1 n.23
- National Information Services, Inc. v. Gottsegen, 737 So. 2d 909 (La. Ct. App. 5th Cir. 1999)—§ 10.18 n.9
- National Tax Institute, Inc. v. Topnotch at Stowe Resort and Spa, 388 F.3d 15, 65 Fed. R. Evid. Serv. 936 (1st Cir. 2004)—§ 6.3 n.13
- National Union Fire Ins. Co. of Louisiana v. Harrington, 854 So. 2d 880 (La. Ct. App. 3d Cir. 2003)—§ 4.3 n.48
- Navarro v. Aries Marine Corp., 713 So. 2d 613 (La. Ct. App. 3d Cir. 1998)—§ 11.4 n.11
- Navarro v. Bommarito, 367 So. 2d 74 (La. Ct. App. 4th Cir. 1979)—§ 2.2 n.6
- Neff v. Rose, 546 So. 2d 480 (La. Ct. App. 4th Cir. 1989)—§ 2.6 n.8

TABLE OF CASES

- Neloms v. Empire Fire & Marine Ins. Co., 859 So. 2d 225 (La. Ct. App. 2d Cir. 2003)—§ 10.22 n.2
- Nelson v. Tennessee Gas Pipeline Co., 243 F.3d 244, 2001 FED App. 0066P (6th Cir. 2001)—§ 11.3 n.34
- Nelson v. Waldrup, 565 So. 2d 1078 (La. Ct. App. 4th Cir. 1990)—§ 4.4 n.26
- Newell v. Harold Shaffer Leasing Co., Inc., 489 F.2d 103 (5th Cir. 1974)—§ 5.8 n.7
- Newman v. Cary, 466 So. 2d 774 (La. Ct. App. 4th Cir. 1985)—§ 6.3 n.17
- New Orleans, City of v. Levy, 233 La. 844, 98 So. 2d 210 (1957)—§ 4.2 n.1
- New Orleans Private Patrol Service, Inc. v. Shorts, 908 So. 2d 73 (La. Ct. App. 4th Cir. 2005)—§ 1.2 n.1
- Newpark Resources, Inc. v. Marsh & McLennan of Louisiana, Inc., 691 So. 2d 208 (La. Ct. App. 1st Cir. 1997)—§ 13.1 n.29
- Newsome v. McCabe, 319 F.3d 301, 60 Fed. R. Evid. Serv. 740 (7th Cir. 2003)—§ 11.3 n.4
- Newton v. Ryder Transp. Services, 206 F.3d 772, 54 Fed. R. Evid. Serv. 167 (8th Cir. 2000)—§ 10.19 n.17
- New York v. Solvent Chemical Co., Inc., 225 F. Supp. 2d 270 (W.D. N.Y. 2002)—§ 11.3 n.6
- Nguyen v. Excel Corp., 197 F.3d 200, 45 Fed. R. Serv. 3d 1298 (5th Cir. 1999)—§§ 2.4 n.4; 8.2 n.2
- Niam v. Ashcroft, 354 F.3d 652, 63 Fed. R. Evid. Serv. 417 (7th Cir. 2004)—§ 11.3 n.6
- Nicholson v. Calcasieu Parish Police Jury, 685 So. 2d 507 (La. Ct. App. 3d Cir. 1996)—§ 3.3 n.1
- Nigreville v. Federated Rural Elec. Ins. Co., 642 So. 2d 216 (La. Ct. App. 3d Cir. 1994)—§ 14.3 n.8
- Nimely v. City of New York, 414 F.3d 381, 62 Fed. R. Serv. 3d 747 (2d Cir. 2005)—§ 11.3 n.3
- Noland v. Liberty Mut. Ins. Co., 232 La. 569, 94 So. 2d 671 (1957)—§ 4.3 n.41
- Norman v. Drury, 368 So. 2d 1103 (La. Ct. App. 4th Cir. 1979)—§ 3.3 n.7
- Northern Assur. Co. v. Louisiana Power & Light Co., 580 So. 2d 351 (La. 1991)—§ 5.3 n.3
- Northfield Ins. Co. v. Barlow, 983 F. Supp. 1376 (N.D. Fla. 1997)—§ 2.5 n.39
- Norwood, Mass., Town of v. New England Power Co., 202 F.3d 408, 45 Fed. R. Serv. 3d 1029 (1st Cir. 2000)—§ 4.4 n.9
- Novartis Corp. v. Ben Venue Laboratories, Inc., 271 F.3d 1043 (Fed. Cir. 2001)—§ 14.2 n.2
- Noviello v. City of Boston, 398 F.3d 76 (1st Cir. 2005)—§ 10.1 n.4
- Nowell v. State Farm Mut. Auto. Ins. Co., 576 So. 2d 77 (La. Ct. App. 2d Cir. 1991)—§ 4.3 n.19
- Nowell By and Through Nowell v. Universal Elec. Co., 792 F.2d 1310, 20 Fed. R. Evid. Serv. 1306 (5th Cir. 1986)—§ 10.12 n.4
- Nunez v. Schneider National Carriers, 217 F. Supp. 2d 562 (D.N.J. 2002)—§ 4.4 n.10

O

- Oakley v. Thebault, 684 So. 2d 488 (La. Ct. App. 4th Cir. 1996)—§ 2.5 n.36
- Ober v. CUNA Mut. Soc., 645 So. 2d 231 (La. Ct. App. 2d Cir. 1994)—§ 5.5 n.6
- Ochana v. Flores, 199 F. Supp. 2d 817 (N.D. Ill. 2002)—§ 4.4 n.24
- Ocon v. Regency Motors of Metairie, LLC, So.2d (La.App. 5th Cir. 2007)—§ 6.5 n.2
- Offord v. Holloway Const. Co., 567 So. 2d 690 (La. Ct. App. 3d Cir. 1990)—§ 14.3 n.13
- Ogg v. Ferguson, 521 So. 2d 525 (La. Ct. App. 4th Cir. 1988)—§ 4.5 n.9
- Ogletree v. Willis-Knighton Memorial Hosp., Inc., 530 So. 2d 1175 (La. Ct. App. 2d Cir. 1988)—§ 3.10 n.10
- Ohio v. Roberts, 487 U.S. 56, 100 S.Ct. 2531, 65 L.Ed.2d 597 (1980)—§ 10.1 n.23
- Ohler v. U.S., 529 U.S. 753, 120 S. Ct. 1851, 146 L. Ed. 2d 826, 53 Fed. R. Evid. Serv. 965 (2000)—§ 9.3 n.27
- Old Chief v. U.S., 519 U.S. 172, 117 S. Ct. 644, 136 L. Ed. 2d 574, 45 Fed. R. Evid. Serv. 835 (1997)—§§ 4.6 n.1, 7; 5.2 n.35
- Oleszko v. State Compensation Ins. Fund, 243 F.3d 1154, 55 Fed. R. Evid. Serv. 1185, 49 Fed. R. Serv. 3d 291 (9th Cir. 2001)—§ 8.1 n.13
- Olivier v. LeJeune, 668 So. 2d 347 (La. 1996)—§ 4.6 n.2
- Omnitech Intern., Inc. v. Clorox Co., 11 F.3d 1316 (5th Cir. 1994)—§ 6.3 n.9
- O'Neal v. Church's Fried Chicken, Inc., 580 So. 2d 706 (La. Ct. App. 4th Cir. 1991)—§ 5.12 n.1
- 188 LLC v. Trinity Industries, Inc., 300 F.3d 730 (7th Cir. 2002)—§ 4.5 n.9
- Orea v. Scallan, 750 So. 2d 483 (La. Ct. App. 2d Cir. 2000)—§ 10.7 n.12
- Orgeron v. Sweatman, 367 So. 2d 1199 (La. Ct. App. 4th Cir. 1978)—§ 3.6 n.3
- Orgeron v. Tri State Road Boring, Inc., 434 So. 2d 65 (La. 1983)—§ 14.3 n.12
- Orsini v. O/S SEABROOKE O.N., 247 F.3d 953 (9th Cir. 2001)—§ 10.1 n.10
- Ortego v. Pratt-Farnsworth, Inc., 423 So. 2d 780 (La. Ct. App. 4th Cir. 1982)—§ 7.2 n.12
- Ortego v. Roy Motors, Inc., 635 So. 2d 649 (La. Ct. App. 3d Cir. 1994)—§ 5.5 n.1

P

- Paducah Towing Co., Inc., Complaint of, 692 F.2d 412, 11 Fed. R. Evid. Serv. 1370 (6th Cir. 1982)—§ 10.19 n.11
- Page v. Guidry, 506 So. 2d 854 (La. Ct. App. 1st Cir. 1987)—§ 5.6 n.11
- Palmer v. Turner, 252 So. 2d 700 (La. Ct. App. 1st Cir. 1971)—§ 4.3 n.42
- Palomo v. LeBlanc Hyundai Partnership, 665 So. 2d 414 (La. Ct. App. 5th Cir. 1995)—§ 6.5 n.2
- Park v. City of Chicago, 297 F.3d 606, 60 Fed. R. Evid. Serv. 344 (7th Cir. 2002)—§ 4.3 n.54
- Parker v. Gladden, 385 U.S. 363, 87 S. Ct. 468, 17 L. Ed. 2d 420 (1966)—§ 6.2 n.14

TABLE OF CASES

- Parker v. Reda, 327 F.3d 211, 61 Fed. R. Evid. Serv. 306 (2d Cir. 2003)—
§ 10.19 n.17
- Parkinson v. Guidant Corp., 315 F. Supp. 2d 760 (W.D. Pa. 2004)—§ 4.3
n.53
- Paul v. St. Paul Fire & Marine Ins. Co., 430 So. 2d 285 (La. Ct. App. 3d
Cir. 1983)—§ 10.16 n.7
- Pearce v. Gunter, 238 So. 2d 534 (La. Ct. App. 3d Cir. 1970)—§ 14.1 n.12
- Pearson v. Miller, 211 F.3d 57, 53 Fed. R. Evid. Serv. 1309 (3d Cir.
2000)—§ 8.1 n.13
- Pelican Plumbing Supply, Inc. v. J.O.H. Const. Co., Inc., 653 So. 2d 699
(La. Ct. App. 5th Cir. 1995)—§ 6.3 n.12
- Penalty Kick Management Ltd. v. Coca Cola Co., 318 F.3d 1284 (11th
Cir. 2003)—§ 4.3 n.61
- Pennington v. Justiss-Mears Oil Co., 242 La. 1, 134 So. 2d 53 (1961)—
§ 3.10 n.16
- People's Homestead Federal Bank For Sav. v. Laing, 569 So. 2d 271
(La. Ct. App. 2d Cir. 1990)—§ 6.3 n.4
- Perez v. Finn, 899 So. 2d 585 (La. Ct. App. 4th Cir. 2005)—§ 4.4 n.7
- Perfect 10, Inc. v. Cybernet Ventures, Inc., 213 F. Supp. 2d 1146 (C.D.
Cal. 2002)—§ 13.1 n.37
- Perkins v. Wurster Oil Corp., 886 So. 2d 1229 (La. Ct. App. 3d Cir.
2004)—§ 4.3 n.48
- Person v. Association of Bar of City of New York, 554 F.2d 534 (2d Cir.
1977)—§ 11.4 n.12
- Peters v. Atlanta Intern. Ins. Co., 469 So. 2d 421 (La. Ct. App. 3d Cir.
1985)—§ 10.13 n.4
- Petersen v. State Farm Auto. Ins. Co., 543 So. 2d 109 (La. Ct. App. 3d
Cir. 1989)—§ 5.6 n.10
- Peterson v. Wilson, 141 F.3d 573, 49 Fed. R. Evid. Serv. 634 (5th Cir.
1998)—§ 6.2 n.11
- Petroutson v. First Nat. Bank of Jefferson Parish, 631 So. 2d 1172 (La.
Ct. App. 5th Cir. 1994)—§ 11.6 n.5
- Pettifield v. Venture, Inc., 770 So. 2d 811 (La. Ct. App. 3d Cir. 2000)—
§§ 4.3 n.53, 61
- Peveto v. Sears, Roebuck & Co., 807 F.2d 486, 22 Fed. R. Evid. Serv.
459 (5th Cir. 1987)—§ 6.2 n.13
- Philip Werlein, Ltd. v. Daniels, 538 So. 2d 722 (La. Ct. App. 4th Cir.
1989)—§ 11.3 n.33
- Phillip v. Home Ins. Co., 671 So. 2d 943 (La. Ct. App. 5th Cir. 1996)—
§ 1.1 n.1
- Philmon v. Philmon, 886 So. 2d 1222 (La. Ct. App. 3d Cir. 2004)—§ 11.6
n.6
- Piassick v. U.S., 253 F.2d 658 (5th Cir. 1958)—§ 9.3 n.2
- Pierce County, Wash. v. Guillen, 537 U.S. 129, 123 S. Ct. 720, 154 L.
Ed. 2d 610, 60 Fed. R. Evid. Serv. 516 (2003)—§ 8.1 n.18
- Pino v. Gauthier, 633 So. 2d 638 (La. Ct. App. 1st Cir. 1993)—§ 14.3 n.14
- Pipitone v. Biomatrix, Inc., 288 F.3d 239, 58 Fed. R. Evid. Serv. 1123
(5th Cir. 2002)—§ 11.4 n.10
- Pitard v. Stillwater Transfer and Storage Co., 589 So. 2d 1127 (La. Ct.
App. 4th Cir. 1991)—§ 8.2 n.7

EVIDENCE AND PROOF

- Polk v. Dixie Ins. Co., 972 F.2d 83 (5th Cir. 1992)—§ 3.4 n.15
- Porter v. Johnson, 408 So. 2d 961 (La. Ct. App. 2d Cir. 1981)—§ 6.3 n.15
- Portier v. Faivaimoana Fishing Co., Ltd., 809 So. 2d 356 (La. Ct. App. 1st Cir. 2001)—§ 10.3 n.7
- Preatto v. Tidewater Marine, Inc., 809 So. 2d 1084 (La. Ct. App. 4th Cir. 2002)—§ 9.4 n.4
- Preferred Properties, Inc. v. Indian River Estates, Inc., 276 F.3d 790, 2002 FED App. 0006P (6th Cir. 2002)—§ 10.1 n.7
- Premiere Digital Access, Inc. v. Central Telephone Co., 360 F. Supp. 2d 1168 (D. Nev. 2005)—§ 8.6 n.25
- Premier Restaurants, Inc. v. Kenner Plaza Shopping Center, L.L.C., 767 So. 2d 927 (La. Ct. App. 5th Cir. 2000)—§ 2.5 n.17
- Prestenbach v. Sentry Ins. Co., 340 So. 2d 1331 (La. 1976)—§ 4.2 n.6
- Prestwood v. City of Slidell, 849 So. 2d 553 (La. Ct. App. 1st Cir. 2003)—§ 2.6 n.5
- Primrose Operating Co. v. National American Ins. Co., 382 F.3d 546, 65 Fed. R. Evid. Serv. 205 (5th Cir. 2004)—§ 11.2 n.15
- Prisco Serena Sturm Architects, Ltd. v. Liberty Mut. Ins. Co., 126 F.3d 886 (7th Cir. 1997)—§ 5.8 n.1
- Pryor v. Seyfarth, Shaw, Fairweather & Geraldson, 212 F.3d 976 (7th Cir. 2000)—§ 9.9 n.5
- Pujoe v. Stowe-Woodard, 911 So. 2d 304 (La. Ct. App. 2d Cir. 2005)—§ 11.3 n.35
- Pullin v. Louisiana State Racing Com'n, 484 So. 2d 105 (La. 1986)—§ 5.1 n.22
- Purkett v. Elem, 514 U.S. 765, 115 S. Ct. 1769, 131 L. Ed. 2d 834 (1995)—§ 3.4 n.16

Q

- Quercia v. U.S., 289 U.S. 466, 53 S. Ct. 698, 77 L. Ed. 1321 (1933)—§ 3.7 n.4
- Quick v. Myers Welding and Fabricating, Inc., 649 So. 2d 999 (La. Ct. App. 3d Cir. 1994)—§ 2.5 n.25
- Quinlan v. Liberty Bank and Trust Co., 575 So. 2d 336 (La. 1990)—§ 5.8 n.11
- Quintana-Ruiz v. Hyundai Motor Corp., 303 F.3d 62, 59 Fed. R. Evid. Serv. 744 (1st Cir. 2002)—§ 11.3 n.33

R

- Rains v. Diamond M. Co., 396 So. 2d 306 (La. Ct. App. 3d Cir. 1981)—§ 6.2 n.15
- Ramey v. District 141, Intern. Ass'n of Machinists and Aerospace Workers, 378 F.3d 269, 59 Fed. R. Serv. 3d 451 (2d Cir. 2004)—§ 8.6 n.34
- R & B Falcon Drilling USA, Inc. v. Lafourche Parish School Bd. ex rel. Percle, 950 So. 2d 696 (La. Ct. App. 1st Cir. 2006)—§ 3.6 n.8
- Randolph v. General Motors Corp., 646 So. 2d 1019 (La. Ct. App. 1st Cir. 1994)—§§ 4.3 n.54, 61; 5.3 n.17
- Ratcliff v. Normand, 819 So. 2d 434 (La. Ct. App. 3d Cir. 2002)—§ 10.12 n.1
- Rayne v. Barrington, 575 So. 2d 831 (La. Ct. App. 1st Cir. 1990)—§ 13.2 n.20

TABLE OF CASES

- Rebouche v. Anderson, 505 So. 2d 808 (La. Ct. App. 2d Cir. 1987)—§ 11.3 n.19
- Recard v. Trinity Universal Ins. Co., 503 So. 2d 519 (La. Ct. App. 3d Cir. 1987)—§ 5.4 n.5
- Recasner v. Department of Fire, 645 So. 2d 1291 (La. Ct. App. 4th Cir. 1994)—§ 14.1 n.10
- Reck v. Stevens, 373 So. 2d 498, 14 A.L.R.4th 313 (La. 1979)—§ 3.10 n.15
- Recreational Developments of Phoenix, Inc. v. City of Phoenix, 220 F. Supp. 2d 1054 (D. Ariz. 2002)—§ 11.3 n.19
- Reed v. Recard, 744 So. 2d 13 (La. Ct. App. 1st Cir. 1998)—§ 3.2 n.3
- Reed v. Wal-Mart Stores, Inc., 708 So. 2d 362 (La. 1998)—§ 3.3 n.8
- Reeder v. North, 701 So. 2d 1291 (La. 1997)—§ 2.2 n.13
- Reese v. Winn-Dixie of Louisiana, Inc., 542 So. 2d 68 (La. Ct. App. 3d Cir. 1989)—§§ 3.10 n.11; 11.4 n.11
- Regan v. Gore, 670 So. 2d 268 (La. Ct. App. 3d Cir. 1996)—§ 10.24 n.2
- Reggio v. Louisiana Gas Service Co., 333 So. 2d 395 (La. Ct. App. 4th Cir. 1976)—§ 14.3 n.16
- Regional Airport Authority of Louisville v. LFG, LLC, 460 F.3d 697, 2006 FED App. 0302P (6th Cir. 2006)—§ 8.6 n.30
- Regional Transit Authority v. Lemoine, 664 So. 2d 1303 (La. Ct. App. 4th Cir. 1995)—§§ 2.6 n.9; 6.5 n.2; 11.2 n.14
- Reichenbach v. Smith, 528 F.2d 1072, 1 Fed. R. Evid. Serv. 1328 (5th Cir. 1976)—§ 5.6 n.3
- Reid v. Albemarle Corp., 207 F. Supp. 2d 499 (M.D. La. 2001)—§§ 11.6 n.5, 6
- Reilly v. Dynamic Exploration, Inc., 558 So. 2d 1249 (La. Ct. App. 1st Cir. 1990)—§ 11.3 n.14
- Reilly v. Natwest Markets Group Inc., 181 F.3d 253, 52 Fed. R. Evid. Serv. 676, 44 Fed. R. Serv. 3d 260 (2d Cir. 1999)—§ 5.3 n.15
- Reily Elec. Supply, Inc. v. Hollenberg, 535 So. 2d 1321 (La. Ct. App. 5th Cir. 1988)—§ 4.2 n.6
- Revson v. Cinque & Cinque, P.C., 221 F.3d 71 (2d Cir. 2000)—§ 4.3 n.61
- Reyes v. Missouri Pac. R. Co., 589 F.2d 791, 3 Fed. R. Evid. Serv. 864 (5th Cir. 1979)—§ 5.2 n.8
- Rezulin Products Liability Litigation, In re, 309 F. Supp. 2d 531 (S.D. N.Y. 2004)—§ 11.3 n.4
- Rhodes Steel Bldgs., Inc. v. Walker Const. Co., 813 So. 2d 1171 (La. Ct. App. 2d Cir. 2002)—§ 6.3 n.10
- Rice, Steinberg, & Stutin, P.A. v. Cummings, Cummings & Dudenhefer, 716 So. 2d 8 (La. Ct. App. 4th Cir. 1998)—§ 5.4 n.13
- Richardson v. Continental Ins. Co., 468 So. 2d 675 (La. Ct. App. 3d Cir. 1985)—§ 5.5 n.5
- Richardson v. Kansas City Southern Ry. Co., 731 So. 2d 1017 (La. Ct. App. 2d Cir. 1999)—§ 4.3 n.40
- Richmond v. New York Life Ins. Co., 45 So. 2d 111 (La. Ct. App. 2d Cir. 1950)—§ 8.6 n.21
- Rick v. State, Dept. of Transp. and Development, 630 So. 2d 1271 (La. 1994)—§ 5.6 n.18
- Riddle v. Simmons, 626 So. 2d 811 (La. Ct. App. 2d Cir. 1993)—§ 6.3 n.15

EVIDENCE AND PROOF

- Ridenour v. Kaiser-Hill Co., L.L.C., 397 F.3d 925 (10th Cir. 2005)—
§ 8.14 n.3
- Rivera v. United Gas Pipeline Co., 697 So. 2d 327 (La. Ct. App. 5th Cir.
1997)—§§ 5.2 n.6; 5.11 n.3
- R.J. D’Hemecourt Petroleum, Inc. v. McNamara, 444 So. 2d 600 (La.
1983)—§ 4.6 n.1
- Roberson v. Provident House, 576 So. 2d 992 (La. 1991)—§ 2.2 n.9
- Robinson v. Hartzell Propeller Inc., 326 F. Supp. 2d 631 (E.D. Pa.
2004)—§ 11.3 n.4
- Robinson v. Missouri Pacific R. Co., 16 F.3d 1083, 38 Fed. R. Evid. Serv.
1253 (10th Cir. 1994)—§ 14.3 n.14
- Robinson v. North American Royalties, Inc., 470 So. 2d 112 (La. 1985)—
§ 1.1 n.6
- Robinson v. Whitley, 2 F.3d 562 (5th Cir. 1993)—§ 5.2 n.35
- Robledo v. Orr Motors of Louisiana, Inc., 582 So. 2d 892 (La. Ct. App.
2d Cir. 1991)—§§ 9.6 n.2; 10.7 n.12
- Roccaforte v. Nintendo of America, Inc., 917 So. 2d 1143 (La. Ct. App.
5th Cir. 2005)—§ 2.4 n.15
- Roche v. Big Moose Oil Field Truck Service, 381 So. 2d 396 (La. 1980)—
§ 5.10 n.2
- Rock v. Huffco Gas & Oil Co., Inc., 922 F.2d 272, 32 Fed. R. Evid. Serv.
1041 (5th Cir. 1991)—§ 10.29 n.2
- Rodriguez v. Traylor, 468 So. 2d 1186 (La. 1985)—§ 5.11 n.5
- Roger v. Dufrene, 718 So. 2d 592 (La. Ct. App. 4th Cir. 1998)—§§ 5.6 n.3;
10.7 n.13
- Rogers v. T.J. Samson Community Hosp., 276 F.3d 228, 2002 FED App.
0011P (6th Cir. 2002)—§ 4.3 n.53
- Romine v. Acxiom Corp., 296 F.3d 701 (8th Cir. 2002)—§ 4.5 n.8
- Rosella v. Dede’s Wholesale Florist, 607 So. 2d 1055 (La. Ct. App. 3d
Cir. 1992)—§ 11.3 n.14
- Roussell v. Jeane, 842 F.2d 1512 (5th Cir. 1988)—§ 9.8 n.5
- Roviaro v. U.S., 353 U.S. 53, 77 S. Ct. 623, 1 L. Ed. 2d 639 (1957)—
§§ 8.10 n.1, 2
- Rowe v. State Farm Mut. Auto. Ins. Co., 670 So. 2d 718 (La. Ct. App. 3d
Cir. 1996)—§§ 11.3 n.14; 11.4 n.11
- Rubert-Torres v. Hospital San Pablo, Inc., 205 F.3d 472, 53 Fed. R.
Evid. Serv. 1371, 46 Fed. R. Serv. 3d 611 (1st Cir. 2000)—§ 14.2 n.2
- Ruddock v. Jefferson Parish Fire Civil Service Bd., 688 So. 2d 112 (La.
Ct. App. 5th Cir. 1997)—§ 10.18 n.9
- Rushing v. Kansas City Southern Ry. Co., 185 F.3d 496, 52 Fed. R.
Evid. Serv. 468, 44 Fed. R. Serv. 3d 929, 103 A.L.R.5th 623 (5th
Cir. 1999)—§§ 2.5 n.23; 11.3 n.28
- Russ v. Jones, 580 So. 2d 1098 (La. Ct. App. 4th Cir. 1991)—§ 11.3 n.10
- Russell v. Lake Sherwood Acres, Inc., 388 So. 2d 822 (La. Ct. App. 1st
Cir. 1980)—§ 2.7 n.2
- Russell on Behalf of Wunstell v. Kossover, 634 So. 2d 72 (La. Ct. App.
4th Cir. 1994)—§ 10.12 n.3
- Ryals v. Home Ins. Co., 410 So. 2d 827 (La. Ct. App. 3d Cir. 1982)—§ 6.2
n.15
- Ryan v. Kansas Power & Light Co., 249 Kan. 1, 815 P.2d 528 (1991)—
§ 13.1 n.27

TABLE OF CASES

S

- Saia Motor Freight Lines, Inc. v. Agerton, 275 So. 2d 393 (La. 1973)—
§ 4.4 n.10
- Sam's Club, a Div. of Wal-Mart Stores, Inc. v. N.L.R.B., 173 F.3d 233
(4th Cir. 1999)—§ 10.1 n.12
- Sana v. Hawaiian Cruises, Ltd., 181 F.3d 1041, 52 Fed. R. Evid. Serv.
600 (9th Cir. 1999)—§ 10.29 n.2
- Sanborn v. Oceanic Contractors, Inc., 448 So. 2d 91 (La. 1984)—§ 2.5 n.5
- Sanchez v. LeBlanc, 400 So. 2d 349 (La. Ct. App. 4th Cir. 1981)—§ 3.10
n.11
- Sanders v. Spector, 673 So. 2d 1176 (La. Ct. App. 4th Cir. 1996)—§§ 8.2
n.10; 8.5 n.16
- Sandstrom v. Montana, 442 U.S. 510, 99 S. Ct. 2450, 61 L. Ed. 2d 39
(1979)—§ 4.3 n.19
- Santa Fe Intern. Corp., In re, 272 F.3d 705, 51 Fed. R. Serv. 3d 1407
(5th Cir. 2001)—§ 8.6 n.9
- Santos v. County of Los Angeles Department of Children and Family
Services, 299 F. Supp. 2d 1070 (C.D. Cal. 2004)—§ 4.4 n.9
- Sarphie v. Rowe, 618 So. 2d 905 (La. Ct. App. 1st Cir. 1993)—§ 8.5 n.3
- Savoie v. Rogers' Estate, 410 So. 2d 683 (La. 1981)—§ 6.4 n.4
- Scafidi v. Johnson, 420 So. 2d 1113, 35 U.C.C. Rep. Serv. 167 (La.
1982)—§ 6.3 n.12
- Scheer v. Pat O'Brien's Bar, Inc., 404 So. 2d 292 (La. Ct. App. 4th Cir.
1981)—§§ 5.2 n.4; 10.17 n.6
- Schering Corp. v. Pfizer Inc., 189 F.3d 218, 52 Fed. R. Evid. Serv. 1, 173
A.L.R. Fed. 685 (2d Cir. 1999)—§ 10.15 n.1
- Schexnayder v. Mathews, 898 So. 2d 616 (La. Ct. App. 3d Cir. 2005)—
§ 13.1 n.9
- Schlesinger v. Herzog, 672 So. 2d 701 (La. Ct. App. 4th Cir. 1996)—§ 4.4
n.7
- Schmidt v. Gregorio, 628 So. 2d 271 (La. Ct. App. 2d Cir. 1993)—§ 2.1
n.8
- Schouest v. J. Ray McDermott & Co., Inc., 411 So. 2d 1042 (La. 1982)—
§§ 1.1 n.22; 11.3 n.33
- Schroeder v. Board of Sup'rs of Louisiana State University, 591 So. 2d
342, 71 Ed. Law Rep. 1279 (La. 1991)—§ 2.5 n.32
- Schultz v. Metropolitan Life Ins. Co., 872 F.2d 676 (5th Cir. 1989)—§ 5.4
n.13
- Schulz v. Board of Com'rs of Port of New Orleans, 614 So. 2d 135 (La.
Ct. App. 4th Cir. 1993)—§ 3.10 n.18
- Schwamb v. Delta Air Lines, Inc., 516 So. 2d 452 (La. Ct. App. 1st Cir.
1987)—§§ 9.1 n.3; 11.3 n.3, 5
- Scoggins v. Frederick, 744 So. 2d 676 (La. Ct. App. 1st Cir. 1999)—§ 4.5
n.6
- Scott v. Butler Bros. Furniture Co. of Baker, Inc., 315 So. 2d 809 (La.
Ct. App. 1st Cir. 1975)—§ 2.3 n.3
- Scott v. Poole's Classic Travels, Inc., 874 So. 2d 835 (La. 2004)—§ 14.3
n.11
- Scott Fetzer Co. v. Gehring, 288 F. Supp. 2d 696 (E.D. Pa. 2003)—§ 4.4
n.7

EVIDENCE AND PROOF

- Sea-Land Service, Inc. v. Lozen Intern., LLC.*, 285 F.3d 808, 58 Fed. R. Evid. Serv. 323 (9th Cir. 2002)—§§ 10.18 n.4; 13.1 n.37
- Seagers v. Paillet*, 656 So. 2d 700 (La. Ct. App. 5th Cir. 1995)—§ 11.3 n.8
- Sealed Case, In re*, 148 F.3d 1073, 49 Fed. R. Evid. Serv. 458 (D.C. Cir. 1998)—§ 8.14 n.3
- Sealed Case, In re*, 146 F.3d 881, 49 Fed. R. Evid. Serv. 467, 40 Fed. R. Serv. 3d 1141 (D.C. Cir. 1998)—§ 8.6 n.26
- Seals v. Gosey*, 565 So. 2d 1003 (La. Ct. App. 1st Cir. 1990)—§ 4.3 n.51
- Searle v. Travelers Ins. Co.*, 557 So. 2d 321 (La. Ct. App. 4th Cir. 1990)—§ 6.2 n.16
- S.E.C. v. Global Telecom Services, L.L.C.*, 325 F. Supp. 2d 94 (D. Conn. 2004)—§ 8.4 n.3
- Security Homestead Ass'n v. Crier*, 427 So. 2d 87 (La. Ct. App. 4th Cir. 1983)—§ 1.1 n.27
- Security Nat. Trust v. Kalmbach*, 613 So. 2d 664 (La. Ct. App. 2d Cir. 1993)—§ 4.5 n.14
- Settoon v. St. Paul Fire & Marine Ins. Co.*, 331 So. 2d 73 (La. Ct. App. 1st Cir. 1976)—§ 2.5 n.8
- Shaw v. Fidelity & Cas. Ins. Co.*, 582 So. 2d 919 (La. Ct. App. 2d Cir. 1991)—§ 5.3 n.10
- Shelvin v. Waste Management, Inc.*, 580 So. 2d 1022 (La. Ct. App. 3d Cir. 1991)—§ 4.3 n.61
- Shields v. Ponsaa*, 811 So. 2d 1058 (La. Ct. App. 5th Cir. 2002)—§ 4.4 n.9
- Shively v. Pickens*, 346 So. 2d 1314 (La. Ct. App. 3d Cir. 1977)—§ 5.4 n.7
- Shreveport Plaza Associates Ltd. Partnership v. L.R. Resources II*, 557 So. 2d 1067 (La. Ct. App. 2d Cir. 1990)—§ 6.3 n.10
- Shurman v. Lewis*, 465 So. 2d 78 (La. Ct. App. 5th Cir. 1985)—§ 5.6 n.18
- Sibley v. Sibley*, 693 So. 2d 1270 (La. Ct. App. 1st Cir. 1997)—§ 4.2 n.4
- Sikora v. AFD Industries, Inc.*, 221 F. Supp. 2d 920 (N.D. Ill. 2002)—§ 11.5 n.6
- Simco v. Ellis*, 303 F.3d 929, 59 Fed. R. Evid. Serv. 934 (8th Cir. 2002)—§ 5.1 n.12
- Simeon v. Doe*, 618 So. 2d 848, 21 U.C.C. Rep. Serv. 2d 948 (La. 1993)—§ 11.7 n.5
- Simien v. Frazier*, 527 So. 2d 309 (La. Ct. App. 3d Cir. 1987)—§ 8.6 n.26
- Simmons v. Berry*, 779 So. 2d 910 (La. Ct. App. 1st Cir. 2000)—§ 2.5 n.26
- Simmons v. Collins*, 654 So. 2d 793 (La. Ct. App. 4th Cir. 1995)—§ 9.4 n.6
- Simmons v. Transit Management of Southeast Louisiana, Inc.*, 780 So. 2d 1074 (La. Ct. App. 4th Cir. 2001)—§ 8.6 n.25
- Simms v. Progressive Ins. Co.*, 883 So. 2d 473 (La. Ct. App. 2d Cir. 2004)—§ 10.7 n.12
- Simon v. U.S.*, 51 F. Supp. 2d 739 (W.D. La. 1999)—§ 4.3 n.44
- Sims v. Great American Life Ins. Co.*, 469 F.3d 870, 71 Fed. R. Evid. Serv. 906 (10th Cir. 2006)—§ 1.1 n.8
- Singleton v. Bunge Corp.*, 364 So. 2d 1321 (La. Ct. App. 4th Cir. 1978)—§ 4.5 n.6
- Sinha v. Dabezies*, 590 So. 2d 795 (La. Ct. App. 4th Cir. 1991)—§ 9.6 n.6
- S. Jackson & Son, Inc. v. Aljoma Lumber, Inc.*, 637 So. 2d 1311 (La. Ct. App. 4th Cir. 1994)—§ 10.18 n.9

TABLE OF CASES

- Ski Train Fire in Kaprun, Austria on Nov. 11, 2000, In re, 230 F. Supp. 2d 376 (S.D. N.Y. 2002)—§ 4.1 n.23
- Slayton v. Ohio Dept. of Youth Services, 206 F.3d 669, 54 Fed. R. Evid. Serv. 126, 2000 FED App. 0091P (6th Cir. 2000)—§ 11.2 n.11
- Smith v. Amedisys Inc., 298 F.3d 434 (5th Cir. 2002)—§ 6.3 n.14
- Smith v. American Indem. Ins. Co., 598 So. 2d 486 (La. Ct. App. 2d Cir. 1992)—§ 5.2 n.3
- Smith v. Elmwood Medical Center, 720 So. 2d 1222 (La. Ct. App. 5th Cir. 1998)—§ 3.2 n.4
- Smith v. Ingersoll-Rand Co., 214 F.3d 1235, 54 Fed. R. Evid. Serv. 1050 (10th Cir. 2000)—§§ 5.4 n.8; 11.3 n.4
- Smith v. Jitney Jungle of America, 802 So. 2d 988 (La. Ct. App. 2d Cir. 2001)—§ 5.3 n.15
- Smith v. Juneau, 692 So. 2d 1365 (La. Ct. App. 4th Cir. 1997)—§ 9.6 n.2
- Smith v. Kavanaugh, Pierson & Talley, 513 So. 2d 1138 (La. 1987)—§ 8.2 n.6
- Smith v. Kinder Retirement and Rehabilitation Center, So.2d (La.App. 3d Cir. 2007)—§ 4.3 n.56
- Smith v. Parker, 59 So. 2d 718 (La. Ct. App. 2d Cir. 1952)—§ 3.1 n.1
- Smith v. Scott, 577 So. 2d 809 (La. Ct. App. 2d Cir. 1991)—§ 7.1 n.14
- Smith v. Two R Drilling Co., Inc., 606 So. 2d 804 (La. Ct. App. 4th Cir. 1992)—§ 9.3 n.16
- Smoke One Records Corporation v. Boutit, Inc., 860 So. 2d 269 (La. Ct. App. 5th Cir. 2003)—§ 13.1 n.34
- Snoddy v. City of Marksville, 702 So. 2d 890 (La. Ct. App. 3d Cir. 1997)—§ 2.2 n.3
- Sobratti v. Tropical Shipping and Const. Co., Ltd., 267 F. Supp. 2d 455 (D.V.I. 2003)—§ 4.5 n.3
- Socorro v. Orleans Levee Bd., 561 So. 2d 739 (La. Ct. App. 4th Cir. 1990)—§ 14.3 n.10
- Soileau v. Ville Platte Rice Drier, Inc., 322 So. 2d 404 (La. Ct. App. 3d Cir. 1975)—§ 4.3 n.22
- Solito v. Horseshoe Entertainment, 834 So. 2d 610 (La. Ct. App. 2d Cir. 2002)—§ 3.2 n.1
- Something Irish Co. v. Rack, 333 So. 2d 773 (La. Ct. App. 1st Cir. 1976)—§ 5.4 n.1
- Soprano v. State Farm Mut. Auto. Ins. Co., 246 La. 524, 165 So. 2d 308 (1964)—§§ 7.1 n.40; 9.1 n.14
- South Dakota Farm Bureau, Inc. v. Hazeltine, 2002 DSD 13, 202 F. Supp. 2d 1020 (D.S.D. 2002)—§ 4.4 n.10
- Southern Natural Gas Co. v. Sutton, 406 So. 2d 669 (La. Ct. App. 2d Cir. 1981)—§ 11.2 n.12
- Southern Pine Helicopters, Inc. v. Phoenix Aviation Managers, Inc., 320 F.3d 838, 60 Fed. R. Evid. Serv. 817 (8th Cir. 2003)—§ 4.1 n.23
- Soverain Software LLC v. Gap, Inc., 340 F. Supp. 2d 760 (E.D. Tex. 2004)—§ 8.6 n.8
- Sowell, Estate of v. U.S., 198 F.3d 169, 53 Fed. R. Evid. Serv. 905 (5th Cir. 1999)—§ 11.5 n.6
- Sparacello v. Andrews, 501 So. 2d 269 (La. Ct. App. 1st Cir. 1986)—§ 9.5 n.4

EVIDENCE AND PROOF

- Specht v. Jensen*, 853 F.2d 805, 26 Fed. R. Evid. Serv. 718 (10th Cir. 1988)—§ 4.1 n.23
- Special Proceedings, *In re*, 373 F.3d 37, 64 Fed. R. Evid. Serv. 768 (1st Cir. 2004)—§ 8.9 n.1
- Special Proceedings, *In re*, 291 F. Supp. 2d 44 (D.R.I. 2003)—§ 8.9 n.1
- Sperandeo v. Denny's, Inc.*, 683 So. 2d 743 (La. Ct. App. 5th Cir. 1996)—§ 3.1 n.2
- Sportsman Store of Lake Charles, Inc. v. Sonitrol Sec. Systems of Calcasieu, Inc.*, 725 So. 2d 74 (La. Ct. App. 3d Cir. 1998)—§ 11.3 n.33
- Spurrell v. Ivey*, 630 So. 2d 1378 (La. Ct. App. 2d Cir. 1994)—§ 5.2 n.9
- Square v. LeBlanc*, 903 So. 2d 1178 (La. Ct. App. 3d Cir. 2005)—§ 7.1 n.18
- St. Andre, Estate of v. Frey*, 685 So. 2d 604 (La. Ct. App. 3d Cir. 1996)—§ 2.4 n.11
- Stapleton v. Great Lakes Chemical Corp.*, 627 So. 2d 1358 (La. 1993)—§ 5.2 n.8
- State v. Acliese*, 403 So. 2d 665 (La. 1981)—§ 5.2 n.26
- State v. Adams*, 897 So. 2d 629 (La. Ct. App. 1st Cir. 2004)—§ 10.15 n.4
- State v. Adams*, 394 So. 2d 1204 (La. 1981)—§ 11.2 n.3
- State v. Addison*, 920 So. 2d 884 (La. Ct. App. 5th Cir. 2005)—§ 10.28 n.3
- State v. Alcazar*, 784 So. 2d 1276 (La. 2001)—§ 5.1 n.22
- State v. Alexis*, 738 So. 2d 57 (La. Ct. App. 5th Cir. 1999)—§ 10.2 n.3
- State v. Allen*, 955 So. 2d 742 (La. Ct. App. 5th Cir. 2007)—§ 5.1 n.12
- State v. Allen*, 800 So. 2d 378 (La. Ct. App. 4th Cir. 2001)—§ 10.28 n.3
- State v. Allen*, 682 So. 2d 713 (La. 1996)—§ 3.10 n.1
- State v. Anderson*, 526 So. 2d 499 (La. Ct. App. 1st Cir. 1988)—§§ 7.1 n.20, 24
- State v. Anthony*, 776 So. 2d 376 (La. 2000)—§ 3.4 n.9
- State v. Anthony*, 695 So. 2d 1142 (La. Ct. App. 3d Cir. 1997)—§ 10.8 n.8
- State v. Anthony*, 347 So. 2d 483 (La. 1977)—§ 4.5 n.2
- State v. Anthony*, 166 La. 793, 117 So. 921 (1928)—§ 11.2 n.5
- State v. Antoine*, 841 So. 2d 874 (La. Ct. App. 5th Cir. 2003)—§ 10.28 n.3
- State v. Archinard*, 152 La. 786, 94 So. 395 (1922)—§ 4.4 n.7
- State v. Arnold*, 533 So. 2d 1311 (La. Ct. App. 3d Cir. 1988)—§ 11.3 n.19
- State v. Arrington*, 738 So. 2d 1087 (La. Ct. App. 4th Cir. 1999)—§ 5.2 n.33
- State v. Augillard*, 371 So. 2d 798 (La. 1979)—§ 4.4 n.13
- State v. Austin*, 900 So. 2d 867 (La. Ct. App. 5th Cir. 2005)—§ 8.10 n.1
- State v. Babin*, 637 So. 2d 814 (La. Ct. App. 1st Cir. 1994)—§§ 7.2 n.3, 14
- State v. Bagneris*, 830 So. 2d 1047 (La. Ct. App. 4th Cir. 2002)—§ 10.14 n.3
- State v. Bagneris*, 804 So. 2d 831 (La. Ct. App. 4th Cir. 2001)—§ 10.28 n.3
- State v. Bagwell*, 519 So. 2d 875 (La. Ct. App. 2d Cir. 1988)—§ 3.1 n.8
- State v. Bailey*, 875 So. 2d 949 (La. Ct. App. 5th Cir. 2004)—§ 10.8 n.7
- State v. Baker*, 452 So. 2d 737 (La. Ct. App. 1st Cir. 1984)—§ 7.1 n.25
- State v. Ball*, 824 So. 2d 1089 (La. 2002)—§§ 3.4 n.7, 9; 5.2 n.7; 10.4 n.7
- State v. Ballay*, 757 So. 2d 115 (La. Ct. App. 5th Cir. 2000)—§ 5.2 n.37

TABLE OF CASES

- State v. Banks, 692 So. 2d 1051 (La. 1997)—§ 3.4 n.9
State v. Barnes, 790 So. 2d 651 (La. Ct. App. 4th Cir. 2001)—§ 14.3 n.7
State v. Bean, 582 So. 2d 947 (La. Ct. App. 2d Cir. 1991)—§ 14.1 n.10
State v. Beason, 653 So. 2d 1274 (La. Ct. App. 2d Cir. 1995)—§§ 10.14 n.4; 11.2 n.8
State v. Becnel, 904 So. 2d 838 (La. Ct. App. 5th Cir. 2005)—§ 13.1 n.31
State v. Bell, 776 So. 2d 418 (La. 2000)—§ 5.2 n.33
State v. Bennett, 617 So. 2d 550 (La. Ct. App. 3d Cir. 1993)—§ 14.3 n.21
State v. Bennett, 591 So. 2d 1193 (La. Ct. App. 1st Cir. 1991)—§ 6.1 n.19
State v. Bennett, 550 So. 2d 201 (La. Ct. App. 3d Cir. 1989)—§ 9.1 n.7
State v. Bennett, 357 So. 2d 1136 (La. 1978)—§ 8.11 n.4
State v. Benoit, 885 So. 2d 625 (La. Ct. App. 5th Cir. 2004)—§ 4.6 n.7
State v. Bernard, 734 So. 2d 687 (La. Ct. App. 3d Cir. 1999)—§ 5.2 n.20
State v. Berry, 684 So. 2d 439 (La. Ct. App. 1st Cir. 1996)—§ 3.4 n.6
State v. Berry, 645 So. 2d 757 (La. Ct. App. 5th Cir. 1994)—§ 5.3 n.19
State v. Bias, 337 So. 2d 426 (La. 1976)—§ 7.1 n.20
State v. Bibb, 626 So. 2d 913 (La. Ct. App. 5th Cir. 1993)—§ 6.2 n.10
State v. Bibbens, 525 So. 2d 255 (La. Ct. App. 1st Cir. 1988)—§ 9.4 n.6
State v. Blome, 209 N.J. Super. 227, 507 A.2d 283 (App. Div. 1986)—
§ 11.3 n.19
State v. Bolden, 852 So. 2d 1050 (La. Ct. App. 5th Cir. 2003)—§ 5.2 n.30
State v. Bolton, 739 So. 2d 364 (La. Ct. App. 5th Cir. 1999)—§ 11.2 n.12
State v. Borne, 691 So. 2d 1281 (La. Ct. App. 4th Cir. 1997)—§ 5.2 n.35
State v. Bourque, 622 So. 2d 198 (La. 1993)—§§ 5.2 n.7, 32; 11.3 n.9
State v. Bowen, 806 So. 2d 749 (La. Ct. App. 5th Cir. 2001)—§ 5.1 n.7
State v. Boyd, 649 So. 2d 80 (La. Ct. App. 5th Cir. 1994)—§ 11.2 n.15
State v. Boyer, 406 So. 2d 143 (La. 1981)—§ 5.5 n.1
State v. Brady, 381 So. 2d 819 (La. 1980)—§§ 9.3 n.16; 9.4 n.1
State v. Bretz, 394 So. 2d 245 (La. 1981)—§ 9.4 n.6
State v. Brewington, 601 So. 2d 656 (La. 1992)—§ 5.2 n.38
State v. Bright, 776 So. 2d 1134 (La. 2000)—§ 8.4 n.3
State v. Broaden, 780 So. 2d 349 (La. 2001)—§ 14.3 n.7
State v. Broadway, 753 So. 2d 801 (La. 1999)—§ 12.2 n.1
State v. Brockel, 733 So. 2d 640 (La. Ct. App. 5th Cir. 1999)—§ 9.1 n.5
State v. Brooks, 781 So. 2d 1266 (La. Ct. App. 5th Cir. 2001)—§ 14.3 n.19
State v. Brooks, 734 So. 2d 1232 (La. Ct. App. 1st Cir. 1999)—§ 11.5 n.8
State v. Brooks, 541 So. 2d 801 (La. 1989)—§ 5.2 n.7
State v. Brown, 871 So. 2d 1240 (La. Ct. App. 4th Cir. 2004)—§ 5.2 n.35
State v. Brown, 808 So. 2d 622 (La. Ct. App. 1st Cir. 2001)—§ 14.2 n.1
State v. Brown, 788 So. 2d 694 (La. Ct. App. 5th Cir. 2001)—§ 5.2 n.34
State v. Brown, 746 So. 2d 643 (La. Ct. App. 4th Cir. 1999)—§ 10.16 n.2
State v. Brown, 370 So. 2d 547 (La. 1979)—§ 5.1 n.28
State v. Brumfield, 329 So. 2d 181 (La. 1976)—§ 5.5 n.1
State v. Bunley, 805 So. 2d 292 (La. Ct. App. 4th Cir. 2001)—§ 14.3 n.8
State v. Burks, 905 So. 2d 394 (La. Ct. App. 5th Cir. 2005)—§ 10.2 n.6
State v. Burleson, 516 So. 2d 1159 (La. Ct. App. 4th Cir. 1987)—§ 6.1 n.19
State v. Burrell, 561 So. 2d 692 (La. 1990)—§ 9.7 n.2

EVIDENCE AND PROOF

- State v. Butler, 646 So. 2d 925 (La. Ct. App. 1st Cir. 1994)—§ 10.1 n.3
State v. Butler, 563 So. 2d 976 (La. Ct. App. 1st Cir. 1990)—§§ 11.2 n.4;
11.5 n.6
State v. Carey, 628 So. 2d 27 (La. Ct. App. 2d Cir. 1993)—§ 10.3 n.8
State v. Carter, 762 So. 2d 662 (La. Ct. App. 4th Cir. 2000)—§ 13.2 n.19
State v. Casey, 775 So. 2d 1022 (La. 2000)—§§ 5.2 n.29; 11.2 n.14
State v. Cass, 356 So. 2d 936 (La. 1977)—§ 11.4 n.2
State v. Catanese, 368 So. 2d 975 (La. 1979)—§§ 11.3 n.17, 19
State v. Chapman, 436 So. 2d 451 (La. 1983)—§ 9.1 n.3
State v. Chattman, 800 So. 2d 1043 (La. Ct. App. 5th Cir. 2001)—§ 14.3
n.7
State v. Chauvin, 846 So. 2d 697 (La. 2003)—§ 11.3 n.3
State v. Chester, 724 So. 2d 1276 (La. 1998)—§ 9.3 n.25
State v. Chism, 436 So. 2d 464 (La. 1983)—§ 5.1 n.27
State v. Claiborne, 397 So. 2d 486 (La. 1981)—§ 3.6 n.3
State v. Clark, 402 So. 2d 684 (La. 1981)—§ 5.2 n.24
State v. Clayton, 570 So. 2d 519 (La. Ct. App. 5th Cir. 1990)—§ 7.1 n.21
State v. Code, 627 So. 2d 1373 (La. 1993)—§§ 5.2 n.33, 37
State v. Colbert, 615 So. 2d 32 (La. Ct. App. 3d Cir. 1993)—§ 13.2 n.22
State v. Coll, 146 La. 597, 83 So. 844 (1919)—§ 11.1 n.4
State v. Colomb, 747 So. 2d 1074 (La. 1999)—§ 5.2 n.35
State v. Comeaux, 524 So. 2d 863 (La. Ct. App. 3d Cir. 1988)—§ 11.1 n.3
State v. Condley, 904 So. 2d 881 (La. Ct. App. 5th Cir. 2005)—§ 5.1 n.25
State v. Cotton, 787 So. 2d 278 (La. 2001)—§ 5.2 n.37
State v. Cousin, 710 So. 2d 1065 (La. 1998)—§ 9.1 n.17
State v. Creel, 490 So. 2d 711 (La. Ct. App. 2d Cir. 1986)—§ 11.3 n.19
State v. Cunningham, 903 So. 2d 1110 (La. 2005)—§ 10.18 n.12
State v. Dalton, 759 So. 2d 180 (La. Ct. App. 4th Cir. 2000)—§ 10.14 n.4
State v. Daniels, 773 So. 2d 229 (La. Ct. App. 4th Cir. 2000)—§ 13.1 n.13
State v. Darby, 310 So. 2d 547 (La. 1975)—§ 9.4 n.6
State v. Davis, 920 So.2d 1099 (La.App. 5th Cir. 2006)—§ 10.1 n.22
State v. Davis, 637 So. 2d 1012 (La. 1994)—§§ 5.2 n.8; 14.3 n.19
State v. Davis, 389 So. 2d 71 (La. 1980)—§ 5.2 n.33
State v. Davis, 284 So. 2d 896 (La. 1973)—§ 9.5 n.4
State v. Decay, 798 So. 2d 1057 (La. Ct. App. 5th Cir. 2001)—§ 10.28 n.3
State v. Degruy, 689 So. 2d 636 (La. Ct. App. 4th Cir. 1997)—§ 2.7 n.4
State v. Deville, 524 So. 2d 1334 (La. Ct. App. 1st Cir. 1988)—§ 5.2 n.1
State v. Dickerson, 772 So. 2d 845 (La. Ct. App. 5th Cir. 2000)—§ 5.2
n.37
State v. Dickinson, 370 So. 2d 557 (La. 1979)—§ 5.2 n.33
State v. Ditcharo, 739 So. 2d 957 (La. Ct. App. 5th Cir. 1999)—§ 10.14
n.4
State v. Dixon, 620 So. 2d 904 (La. Ct. App. 1st Cir. 1993)—§ 14.3 n.7
State v. Dobbins, 920 So. 2d 278 (La. Ct. App. 5th Cir. 2005)—§ 11.3 n.3
State v. Donald, 775 So. 2d 1054 (La. 2000)—§ 5.2 n.33
State v. Downs, 923 So. 2d 726 (La. Ct. App. 1st Cir. 2005)—§ 8.5 n.23
State v. Ducre, 809 So. 2d 1033 (La. Ct. App. 1st Cir. 2001)—§ 11.5 n.7
State v. Durr, 343 So. 2d 1004 (La. 1977)—§ 6.2 n.9

TABLE OF CASES

- State v. Dyer, 682 So. 2d 278 (La. Ct. App. 1st Cir. 1996)—§ 3.4 n.6
State v. Dykes, 440 So. 2d 88 (La. 1983)—§ 6.1 n.19
State v. Edwards, 591 So. 2d 748 (La. Ct. App. 1st Cir. 1991)—§ 11.2 n.2
State v. Eishtadt, 531 So. 2d 1133 (La. Ct. App. 4th Cir. 1988)—§ 9.2 n.5
State v. Elie, 936 So. 2d 791 (La. 2006)—§ 3.4 n.16
State v. Essex, 618 So. 2d 659 (La. Ct. App. 2d Cir. 1993)—§ 7.1 n.22
State v. Feazell, 486 So. 2d 327 (La. Ct. App. 3d Cir. 1986)—§ 10.1 n.17
State v. Feedback, 414 So. 2d 1229 (La. 1982)—§ 7.1 n.6
State v. Felder, 809 So. 2d 360 (La. Ct. App. 1st Cir. 2001)—§ 5.2 n.19
State v. Fields, 342 So. 2d 624, 87 A.L.R.3d 229 (La. 1977)—§ 3.10 n.6
State v. Finch, 733 So. 2d 716 (La. Ct. App. 2d Cir. 1999)—§ 9.1 n.4
State v. Firmin, 637 So. 2d 1143 (La. Ct. App. 4th Cir. 1994)—§ 7.2 n.14
State v. Fleming, 593 So. 2d 1298 (La. Ct. App. 1st Cir. 1991)—§ 5.1 n.19
State v. Fleury, 545 So. 2d 1208 (La. Ct. App. 4th Cir. 1989)—§ 8.6 n.2
State v. Flowers, 574 So. 2d 448 (La. Ct. App. 2d Cir. 1991)—§ 5.2 n.10
State v. Floyd, 544 So. 2d 616 (La. Ct. App. 3d Cir. 1989)—§ 7.1 n.30
State v. Fonseca, 378 So. 2d 389 (La. 1979)—§ 4.4 n.7
State v. Fontenot, 618 So. 2d 915 (La. Ct. App. 1st Cir. 1993)—§ 13.1 n.37
State v. Foret, 628 So. 2d 1116 (La. 1993)—§§ 2.5 n.28; 9.7 n.8; 11.3 n.3, 26
State v. Fortino, 837 So. 2d 684 (La. Ct. App. 5th Cir. 2002)—§ 5.2 n.37
State v. Francis, 635 So. 2d 305 (La. Ct. App. 5th Cir. 1994)—§ 9.3 n.13
State v. Francis, 597 So. 2d 55 (La. Ct. App. 1st Cir. 1992)—§§ 13.2 n.5; 14.1 n.10
State v. Francis, 337 So. 2d 487 (La. 1976)—§§ 6.1 n.19; 7.1 n.21
State v. Francosi, 511 So. 2d 1181, 41 Ed. Law Rep. 1172 (La. Ct. App. 4th Cir. 1987)—§ 9.3 n.6
State v. Froiland, 910 So. 2d 956 (La. Ct. App. 5th Cir. 2005)—§ 3.7 n.4
State v. Garner, 135 La. 746, 66 So. 181 (1914)—§ 7.1 n.32
State v. Garris, 603 So. 2d 277 (La. Ct. App. 2d Cir. 1992)—§ 10.17 n.6
State v. Garrison, 400 So. 2d 874 (La. 1981)—§ 14.1 n.9
State v. Gaudet, 638 So. 2d 1216 (La. Ct. App. 1st Cir. 1994)—§ 8.11 n.8
State v. George, 661 So. 2d 975 (La. 1995)—§ 4.2 n.10
State v. Gianfala, 113 La. 463, 37 So. 30 (1904)—§ 10.9 n.1
State v. Gomez, 433 So. 2d 230 (La. Ct. App. 1st Cir. 1983)—§ 6.2 n.14
State v. Gomez, 365 So. 2d 1313 (La. 1978)—§ 9.6 n.3
State v. Goza, 408 So. 2d 1349 (La. 1982)—§§ 5.2 n.38; 9.3 n.17
State v. Grace, 643 So. 2d 1306 (La. Ct. App. 5th Cir. 1994)—§ 9.3 n.16
State v. Grainer, 834 So. 2d 555 (La. Ct. App. 4th Cir. 2002)—§ 3.7 n.4
State v. Granier, 592 So. 2d 883 (La. Ct. App. 4th Cir. 1991)—§ 5.2 n.38
State v. Gray, 891 So. 2d 1260 (La. 2005)—§ 8.12 n.2
State v. Gray, 874 So. 2d 893 (La. Ct. App. 4th Cir. 2004)—§ 8.12 n.2
State v. Gray, 764 So. 2d 1144 (La. Ct. App. 4th Cir. 2000)—§ 2.3 n.7
State v. Green, 493 So. 2d 1178 (La. 1986)—§ 8.6 n.4
State v. Green, 343 So. 2d 149 (La. 1977)—§ 3.10 n.6
State v. Gremillion, 542 So. 2d 1074 (La. 1989)—§ 10.12 n.1
State v. Guccione, 694 So. 2d 1060 (La. Ct. App. 5th Cir. 1997)—§ 4.2 n.5
State v. Guillard, 902 So. 2d 1061 (La. Ct. App. 5th Cir. 2005)—§ 13.1 n.33

EVIDENCE AND PROOF

- State v. Gustave, 934 So. 2d 784 (La. Ct. App. 1st Cir. 2006)—§ 3.4 n.9
 State v. Haddad, 767 So. 2d 682 (La. 2000)—§§ 8.4 n.3; 9.1 n.11
 State v. Hall, 616 So. 2d 664 (La. 1993)—§ 3.4 n.1
 State v. Handy, 772 So. 2d 931 (La. Ct. App. 4th Cir. 2000)—§ 11.4 n.5
 State v. Harge, 730 So. 2d 983 (La. Ct. App. 4th Cir. 1999)—§ 5.2 n.32
 State v. Harris, 868 So. 2d 886 (La. Ct. App. 5th Cir. 2004)—§ 3.4 n.6
 State v. Harris, 781 So. 2d 73 (La. Ct. App. 4th Cir. 2001)—§ 10.2 n.6
 State v. Harrison, 484 So. 2d 882 (La. Ct. App. 1st Cir. 1986)—§ 9.4 n.1
 State v. Hart, 691 So. 2d 651 (La. 1997)—§ 3.4 n.9
 State v. Hattaway, 674 So. 2d 380 (La. Ct. App. 2d Cir. 1996)—§§ 3.6 n.4;
 11.2 n.3
 State v. Hattaway, 621 So. 2d 796 (La. 1993)—§ 8.4 n.1
 State v. Hawkins, 688 So. 2d 473 (La. 1997)—§ 7.1 n.14
 State v. Hawkins, 572 So. 2d 108 (La. Ct. App. 1st Cir. 1990)—§ 7.1 n.19
 State v. Hayes, 726 So. 2d 39 (La. Ct. App. 5th Cir. 1998)—§ 5.2 n.35
 State v. Hayes, 561 So. 2d 184 (La. Ct. App. 5th Cir. 1990)—§ 14.1 n.8
 State v. Hayes, 306 So. 2d 705 (La. 1975)—§ 14.1 n.10
 State v. Hearold, 603 So. 2d 731 (La. 1992)—§ 10.28 n.2
 State v. Henderson, 684 So. 2d 1054 (La. Ct. App. 2d Cir. 1996)—§ 5.3
 n.2
 State v. Hennigan, 404 So. 2d 222 (La. 1981)—§ 14.3 n.21
 State v. Hereford, 518 So. 2d 515 (La. Ct. App. 3d Cir. 1987)—§ 8.12 n.3
 State v. Higginbotham, 554 So. 2d 1308 (La. Ct. App. 1st Cir. 1989)—
 § 11.3 n.19
 State v. Higgins, 898 So. 2d 1219 (La. 2005)—§ 11.3 n.4
 State v. Hill, 610 So. 2d 1080 (La. Ct. App. 3d Cir. 1992)—§ 10.3 n.5
 State v. Hillman, 613 So. 2d 1053 (La. Ct. App. 3d Cir. 1993)—§ 10.2 n.6
 State v. Hillman, 298 So. 2d 746 (La. 1974)—§ 5.2 n.31
 State v. Hills, 379 So. 2d 740 (La. 1980)—§ 10.7 n.4
 State v. Hocum, 456 So. 2d 602 (La. 1984)—§§ 9.7 n.7; 11.3 n.19
 State v. Hoffele, 949 So. 2d 673 (La. Ct. App. 1st Cir. 2007)—§ 10.4 n.7
 State v. Hoffman, 768 So. 2d 542 (La. 2000)—§ 11.3 n.19
 State v. Holden, 554 So. 2d 121 (La. Ct. App. 2d Cir. 1989)—§ 6.1 n.24
 State v. Honeyman, 565 So. 2d 961 (La. Ct. App. 2d Cir. 1990)—§ 11.3
 n.6
 State v. Hosford, 572 So. 2d 242 (La. Ct. App. 1st Cir. 1990)—§ 5.3 n.2
 State v. Hotoph, 750 So. 2d 1036 (La. Ct. App. 5th Cir. 1999)—§§ 9.2 n.9;
 10.1 n.10
 State v. Humphrey, 445 So. 2d 1155 (La. 1984)—§ 11.3 n.19
 State v. Humphrey, 381 So. 2d 813 (La. 1980)—§ 5.2 n.33
 State v. Inzina, 728 So. 2d 458 (La. Ct. App. 2d Cir. 1998)—§ 11.2 n.2
 State v. Isenogle, 761 So. 2d 95 (La. Ct. App. 5th Cir. 2000)—§ 14.3 n.8
 State v. Jackson, 800 So. 2d 854 (La. 2001)—§ 9.6 n.7
 State v. Jackson, 762 So. 2d 253 (La. Ct. App. 5th Cir. 2000)—§ 5.2 n.35
 State v. Jackson, 625 So. 2d 146 (La. 1993)—§§ 5.1 n.28; 5.2 n.26
 State v. Jackson, 523 So. 2d 251 (La. Ct. App. 2d Cir. 1988)—§§ 14.3 n.3,
 6
 State v. Jackson, 450 So. 2d 621 (La. 1984)—§§ 3.4 n.1, 8

TABLE OF CASES

- State v. Jackson, 308 So. 2d 265 (La. 1975)—§ 4.4 n.8
State v. Jacobs, 803 So. 2d 933 (La. 2001)—§ 5.2 n.37
State v. Jasper, 677 So. 2d 553 (La. Ct. App. 2d Cir. 1996)—§§ 10.14 n.1,
4
State v. Johnson, 958 So. 2d 695 (La. Ct. App. 5th Cir. 2007)—§ 12.2 n.1
State v. Johnson, 742 So. 2d 713 (La. Ct. App. 5th Cir. 1999)—§ 12.2 n.1
State v. Johnson, 665 So. 2d 1237 (La. Ct. App. 2d Cir. 1995)—§ 10.7 n.4
State v. Johnson, 496 So. 2d 616 (La. Ct. App. 1st Cir. 1986)—§ 1.1 n.9
State v. Johnson, 389 So. 2d 372, 13 A.L.R.4th 788 (La. 1980)—§§ 5.2
n.24, 25
State v. Johnson, 343 So. 2d 155 (La. 1977)—§ 12.2 n.1
State v. Johnson, 301 So. 2d 609 (La. 1974)—§§ 7.1 n.5, 44
State v. Johnson, 29 La. Ann. 717, 1877 WL 7928 (1877)—§ 7.1 n.24
State v. Jolly, 768 So. 2d 165 (La. Ct. App. 5th Cir. 2000)—§ 5.2 n.32
State v. Jones, 841 So. 2d 965 (La. Ct. App. 5th Cir. 2003)—§ 7.1 n.14
State v. Jones, 794 So. 2d 107 (La. Ct. App. 2d Cir. 2001)—§ 5.2 n.26
State v. Jones, 769 So. 2d 28 (La. Ct. App. 4th Cir. 2000)—§ 10.4 n.7
State v. Jones, 593 So. 2d 1301 (La. Ct. App. 1st Cir. 1991)—§§ 14.1 n.6;
14.3 n.8
State v. Jones, 587 So. 2d 787 (La. Ct. App. 3d Cir. 1991)—§ 14.1 n.10
State v. Joubert, 534 So. 2d 91 (La. Ct. App. 3d Cir. 1988)—§ 7.2 n.14
State v. Juniors, 915 So. 2d 291 (La. 2005)—§§ 3.4 n.7, 13, 16; 10.12 n.1;
10.18 n.15
State v. Kellogg, 350 So. 2d 656, 98 A.L.R.3d 1055 (La. 1977)—§ 9.4 n.1
State v. Kennedy, 803 So. 2d 916 (La. 2001)—§ 5.2 n.26
State v. Keys, 772 So. 2d 918 (La. Ct. App. 4th Cir. 2000)—§ 10.9 n.1
State v. King, 760 So. 2d 540 (La. Ct. App. 5th Cir. 2000)—§ 11.3 n.4
State v. King, 355 So. 2d 1305 (La. 1978)—§§ 7.1 n.19; 14.1 n.10
State v. Knowles, 598 So. 2d 430 (La. Ct. App. 2d Cir. 1992)—§ 14.3 n.7
State v. Konkle, 865 So. 2d 808 (La. Ct. App. 3d Cir. 2003)—§ 4.4 n.9
State v. Ladner, 619 So. 2d 1144 (La. Ct. App. 1st Cir. 1993)—§ 9.3 n.5
State v. Landry, 359 So. 2d 99 (La. 1978)—§ 9.5 n.4
State v. Laprime, 437 So. 2d 1124 (La. 1983)—§ 9.1 n.9
State v. Larson, 579 So. 2d 1050 (La. Ct. App. 3d Cir. 1991)—§ 11.2 n.15
State v. Lawrence, 752 So. 2d 934 (La. Ct. App. 4th Cir. 1999)—§§ 10.2
n.6; 10.16 n.2
State v. Ledet, 792 So. 2d 160 (La. Ct. App. 5th Cir. 2001)—§ 11.3 n.19
State v. Lee, 826 So. 2d 616 (La. Ct. App. 4th Cir. 2002)—§ 10.14 n.3
State v. Lee, 569 So. 2d 1038 (La. Ct. App. 3d Cir. 1990)—§ 5.1 n.25
State v. Lee, 331 So. 2d 455 (La. 1975)—§ 5.2 n.19
State v. Legendre, 942 So. 2d 45 (La. Ct. App. 4th Cir. 2006)—§ 10.28 n.3
State v. Leonard, 910 So. 2d 977 (La. Ct. App. 5th Cir. 2005)—§§ 10.1
n.22; 10.8 n.8
State v. Lewis, 917 So. 2d 583 (La. Ct. App. 5th Cir. 2005)—§ 10.1 n.22
State v. Lewis, 764 So. 2d 164 (La. Ct. App. 5th Cir. 2000)—§ 5.2 n.4
State v. Lewis, 567 So. 2d 726 (La. Ct. App. 2d Cir. 1990)—§ 13.2 n.19
State v. Lindsey, 928 So. 2d 541 (La. Ct. App. 1st Cir. 2005)—§ 3.4 n.9
State v. Lindsey, 671 So. 2d 1155 (La. Ct. App. 2d Cir. 1996)—§ 9.4 n.6

EVIDENCE AND PROOF

- State v. Lindsey, 621 So. 2d 618 (La. Ct. App. 2d Cir. 1993)—§ 9.1 n.5
State v. Lobato, 603 So. 2d 739 (La. 1992)—§ 10.3 n.13
State v. Lockhart, 629 So. 2d 1195 (La. Ct. App. 1st Cir. 1993)—§ 7.2 n.12
State v. Lowery, 609 So. 2d 1125 (La. Ct. App. 2d Cir. 1992)—§ 11.2 n.15
State v. Lockett, 327 So. 2d 365 (La. 1975)—§ 9.5 n.4
State v. Madison, 345 So. 2d 485 (La. 1977)—§ 11.3 n.19
State v. Maise, 805 So. 2d 1141 (La. 2002)—§ 10.28 n.3
State v. Maize, 655 So. 2d 500 (La. Ct. App. 1st Cir. 1995)—§ 7.2 n.3
State v. Marchand, 362 So. 2d 1090 (La. 1978)—§ 6.2 n.8
State v. Marsalis, 902 So. 2d 1081 (La. Ct. App. 5th Cir. 2005)—§ 10.12 n.1
State v. Marshall, 841 So. 2d 866 (La. Ct. App. 5th Cir. 2003)—§ 5.2 n.32
State v. Marshall, 359 So. 2d 78 (La. 1978)—§ 9.2 n.5
State v. Marston, 780 So. 2d 1058 (La. 2001)—§§ 10.1 n.25; 10.18 n.3
State v. Martin, 582 So. 2d 306 (La. Ct. App. 1st Cir. 1991)—§ 5.2 n.10
State v. Martin, 525 So. 2d 535 (La. Ct. App. 5th Cir. 1988)—§ 11.2 n.8
State v. Martin, 356 So. 2d 1370 (La. 1978)—§ 13.1 n.8
State v. Matthews, 859 So. 2d 863 (La. Ct. App. 4th Cir. 2003)—§ 11.3 n.19
State v. Matthews, 119 La. 665, 44 So. 336 (1907)—§ 11.2 n.4
State v. Mayer, 589 So. 2d 1145 (La. Ct. App. 5th Cir. 1991)—§ 8.12 n.2
State v. Mayeux, 639 So. 2d 828 (La. Ct. App. 5th Cir. 1994)—§ 9.6 n.3
State v. Mays, 612 So. 2d 1040 (La. Ct. App. 2d Cir. 1993)—§ 11.3 n.11
State v. Mays, 315 So. 2d 766 (La. 1975)—§ 5.5 n.3
State v. McAllister, 366 So. 2d 1340 (La. 1978)—§ 9.7 n.6
State v. McClain, 254 La. 56, 222 So. 2d 855 (1969)—§ 10.3 n.8
State v. McElroy, 553 So. 2d 456 (La. 1989)—§ 8.5 n.3
State v. McKnight, 739 So. 2d 343 (La. Ct. App. 1st Cir. 1999)—§ 14.3 n.8
State v. McMellon, 295 So. 2d 782 (La. 1974)—§ 9.6 n.9
State v. Merritt, 877 So. 2d 1079 (La. Ct. App. 5th Cir. 2004)—§ 5.2 n.31
State v. Miles, 402 So. 2d 644 (La. 1981)—§ 5.1 n.31
State v. Miller, 391 So. 2d 1159 (La. 1980)—§ 6.2 n.20
State v. Milton, 764 So. 2d 1134 (La. Ct. App. 4th Cir. 2000)—§ 10.4 n.7
State v. Mitchell, 278 So. 2d 48 (La. 1973)—§ 3.7 n.4
State v. Montana, 533 So. 2d 983 (La. Ct. App. 1st Cir. 1988)—§ 7.1 n.6
State v. Morgan, 830 So. 2d 304 (La. Ct. App. 4th Cir. 2002)—§ 5.2 n.38
State v. Morgan, 444 So. 2d 325 (La. Ct. App. 1st Cir. 1983)—§ 5.1 n.13
State v. Morris, 245 La. 175, 157 So. 2d 728 (1963)—§§ 14.3 n.7, 8
State v. Morrison, 867 So. 2d 740 (La. Ct. App. 1st Cir. 2003)—§ 11.3 n.19
State v. Morvan, 725 So. 2d 515 (La. Ct. App. 2d Cir. 1998)—§ 5.2 n.1
State v. Moten, 510 So. 2d 55 (La. Ct. App. 1st Cir. 1987)—§ 11.2 n.7
State v. Murphy, 515 So. 2d 558 (La. Ct. App. 1st Cir. 1987)—§ 6.1 n.19
State v. Murray, 375 So. 2d 80 (La. 1979)—§ 7.1 n.2
State v. Muse, 772 So. 2d 839 (La. Ct. App. 4th Cir. 2000)—§ 4.4 n.12
State v. Myles, 887 So. 2d 118 (La. Ct. App. 5th Cir. 2004)—§ 11.3 n.3

TABLE OF CASES

- State v. Narcisse, 426 So. 2d 118 (La. 1983)—§ 8.11 n.6
State v. Neal, 321 So. 2d 497 (La. 1975)—§ 11.2 n.2
State v. Neville, 695 So. 2d 534 (La. Ct. App. 4th Cir. 1997)—§ 10.4 n.8
State v. Nguyen, 888 So. 2d 900 (La. Ct. App. 5th Cir. 2004)—§ 5.2 n.32
State v. Nix, 327 So. 2d 301 (La. 1975)—§ 5.1 n.25
State v. Noble, 342 So. 2d 170 (La. 1977)—§ 6.1 n.19
State v. Noil, 807 So. 2d 295 (La. Ct. App. 5th Cir. 2001)—§ 5.2 n.38
State v. O'Day, 191 La. 380, 185 So. 290 (1938)—§ 4.4 n.13
State v. O'Day, 188 La. 169, 175 So. 838 (1937)—§ 14.1 n.15
State v. Olivieri, 860 So. 2d 207 (La. Ct. App. 5th Cir. 2003)—§ 5.2 n.26
State v. O'Quinn, 342 So. 2d 202 (La. 1977)—§ 7.1 n.43
State v. Overton, 337 So. 2d 1201 (La. 1976)—§ 11.3 n.19
State v. Owunta, 761 So. 2d 528 (La. 2000)—§ 9.6 n.5
State v. Parker, 845 So. 2d 546 (La. Ct. App. 1st Cir. 2003)—§ 10.14 n.3
State v. Paul, 924 So. 2d 345 (La. Ct. App. 5th Cir. 2006)—§ 10.28 n.3
State v. Perow, 616 So. 2d 1336 (La. Ct. App. 2d Cir. 1993)—§ 14.3 n.8
State v. Peters, 441 So. 2d 403 (La. Ct. App. 4th Cir. 1983)—§ 6.1 n.19
State v. Peters, 302 So. 2d 888 (La. 1974)—§ 7.1 n.2
State v. Pickett, 878 So. 2d 722 (La. Ct. App. 3d Cir. 2004)—§ 11.3 n.34
State v. Pizzolotto, 209 La. 644, 25 So. 2d 292 (1946)—§ 8.11 n.6
State v. Plater, 606 So. 2d 824 (La. Ct. App. 2d Cir. 1992)—§ 5.2 n.32
State v. Powell, 746 So. 2d 825 (La. Ct. App. 4th Cir. 1999)—§ 10.4 n.6
State v. Prestridge, 399 So. 2d 564 (La. 1981)—§ 9.9 n.5
State v. Prieur, 277 So. 2d 126 (La. 1973)—§ 5.2 n.37
State v. Probst, 623 So. 2d 79 (La. Ct. App. 1st Cir. 1993)—§ 5.2 n.32
State v. Qualls, 353 So. 2d 978 (La. 1977)—§ 7.1 n.19
State v. Quatrevingt, 670 So. 2d 197 (La. 1996)—§ 11.3 n.19
State v. Quest, 772 So. 2d 772 (La. Ct. App. 5th Cir. 2000)—§ 5.2 n.32
State v. Raby, 738 So. 2d 699 (La. Ct. App. 4th Cir. 1999)—§ 10.28 n.3
State v. Rankin, 465 So. 2d 679 (La. 1985)—§ 8.6 n.1
State v. Rankins, 211 La. 791, 30 So. 2d 837 (1947)—§ 11.2 n.6
State v. Rault, 445 So. 2d 1203 (La. 1984)—§ 14.3 n.19
State v. Ray, 577 So. 2d 354 (La. Ct. App. 1st Cir. 1991)—§ 5.2 n.29
State v. Reed, 658 So. 2d 774 (La. Ct. App. 2d Cir. 1995)—§ 4.4 n.9
State v. Reyes, 726 So. 2d 84 (La. Ct. App. 5th Cir. 1998)—§§ 10.1 n.4;
10.28 n.3
State v. Richards, 750 So. 2d 940 (La. 1999)—§ 10.3 n.2
State v. Richardson, 729 So. 2d 114 (La. Ct. App. 4th Cir. 1999)—§ 10.14
n.4
State v. Richardson, 637 So. 2d 709 (La. Ct. App. 1st Cir. 1994)—§§ 6.2
n.9, 14
State v. Robertson, 712 So. 2d 8 (La. 1998)—§ 9.7 n.7
State v. Robins, 499 So. 2d 94 (La. Ct. App. 1st Cir. 1986)—§ 14.1 n.11
State v. Robinson, 817 So. 2d 1131 (La. 2002)—§ 9.5 n.2
State v. Roblow, 623 So. 2d 51 (La. Ct. App. 1st Cir. 1993)—§ 3.10 n.6
State v. Rodrigue, 734 So. 2d 608 (La. 1999)—§ 5.2 n.20
State v. Rogers, 324 So. 2d 403 (La. 1975)—§ 11.2 n.3
State v. Roussel, 424 So. 2d 226 (La. 1982)—§ 13.2 n.42

EVIDENCE AND PROOF

- State v. Russell, 434 So. 2d 460 (La. Ct. App. 2d Cir. 1983)—§§ 7.1 n.4, 6
State v. Sam, 412 So. 2d 1082 (La. 1982)—§ 14.1 n.10
State v. Sarrazin, 291 So. 2d 393 (La. 1974)—§ 14.1 n.6
State v. Sarrio, 803 So. 2d 212 (La. Ct. App. 5th Cir. 2001)—§ 8.11 n.8
State v. Sartain, 746 So. 2d 837 (La. Ct. App. 4th Cir. 1999)—§ 13.2 n.28
State v. Schleve, 775 So. 2d 1187 (La. Ct. App. 1st Cir. 2000)—§ 5.2 n.37
State v. Schrader, 506 So. 2d 866 (La. Ct. App. 1st Cir. 1987)—§ 10.1 n.11
State v. Scramuzza, 408 So. 2d 1316 (La. 1982)—§ 10.22 n.2
State v. Semien, 566 So. 2d 1032 (La. Ct. App. 3d Cir. 1990)—§ 11.3 n.19
State v. Senegal, 316 So. 2d 124 (La. 1975)—§ 7.1 n.14
State v. Sholes, 782 So. 2d 691 (La. Ct. App. 4th Cir. 2001)—§ 14.3 n.19
State v. Sinegal, 393 So. 2d 684 (La. 1981)—§ 6.2 n.10
State v. Smith, 888 So. 2d 280 (La. Ct. App. 5th Cir. 2004)—§ 8.4 n.2
State v. Smith, 809 So. 2d 556 (La. Ct. App. 1st Cir. 2002)—§ 6.1 n.24
State v. Smith, 743 So. 2d 199 (La. 1999)—§§ 5.2 n.29; 9.7 n.2
State v. Smith, 687 So. 2d 529 (La. Ct. App. 3d Cir. 1996)—§ 9.9 n.5
State v. Smith, 649 So. 2d 1078 (La. Ct. App. 4th Cir. 1995)—§ 10.4 n.8
State v. Smith, 643 So. 2d 1221 (La. 1994)—§§ 10.3 n.11; 10.8 n.8
State v. Smith, 601 So. 2d 361 (La. Ct. App. 5th Cir. 1992)—§ 3.6 n.2
State v. Smith, 448 So. 2d 778 (La. Ct. App. 2d Cir. 1984)—§ 11.3 n.6
State v. Smothers, 927 So. 2d 484 (La. Ct. App. 5th Cir. 2006)—§ 10.28 n.3
State v. Snavelly, 759 So. 2d 950 (La. Ct. App. 5th Cir. 2000)—§ 5.2 n.35
State v. Snedecor, 294 So. 2d 207 (La. 1974)—§ 14.3 n.18
State v. S.P., 608 So. 2d 232 (La. Ct. App. 5th Cir. 1992)—§ 9.3 n.13
State v. Spell, 399 So. 2d 551 (La. 1981)—§ 8.6 n.2
State v. Starr, 685 So. 2d 424 (La. Ct. App. 2d Cir. 1996)—§ 5.1 n.23
State v. Sterling, 479 So. 2d 641 (La. Ct. App. 1st Cir. 1985)—§ 4.4 n.11
State v. Steward, 681 So. 2d 1007 (La. Ct. App. 1st Cir. 1996)—§ 11.2 n.11
State v. Stewart, 656 So. 2d 677 (La. Ct. App. 2d Cir. 1995)—§ 10.1 n.10
State v. Stewart, 357 So. 2d 1111 (La. 1978)—§ 11.2 n.8
State v. Strickland, 900 So. 2d 885 (La. Ct. App. 5th Cir. 2005)—§ 3.4 n.9
State v. Stucke, 419 So. 2d 939 (La. 1982)—§ 11.5 n.2
State v. Sturdivant, 669 So. 2d 654 (La. Ct. App. 2d Cir. 1996)—§ 5.1 n.16
State v. Tart, 672 So. 2d 116 (La. 1996)—§ 8.12 n.2
State v. Taylor, 905 So. 2d 451 (La. Ct. App. 5th Cir. 2005)—§ 10.1 n.22
State v. Taylor, 875 So. 2d 962 (La. Ct. App. 5th Cir. 2004)—§ 13.1 n.37
State v. Taylor, 875 So. 2d 58 (La. 2004)—§ 3.4 n.9
State v. Taylor, 850 So. 2d 5 (La. Ct. App. 4th Cir. 2003)—§ 5.2 n.27
State v. Taylor, 642 So. 2d 160 (La. 1994)—§ 8.11 n.5
State v. Taylor, 621 So. 2d 141 (La. Ct. App. 2d Cir. 1993)—§ 8.5 n.3
State v. Temple, 806 So. 2d 697 (La. Ct. App. 5th Cir. 2001)—§ 5.2 n.32
State v. Thibodeaux, 728 So. 2d 416 (La. Ct. App. 3d Cir. 1998)—§ 14.3 n.8
State v. Thomas, 589 So. 2d 555 (La. Ct. App. 1st Cir. 1991)—§ 9.3 n.16

TABLE OF CASES

- State v. Thomas, 427 So. 2d 428 (La. 1982)—§ 3.6 n.2
- State v. Thompson, 752 So. 2d 293 (La. Ct. App. 4th Cir. 2000)—§ 10.18
n.4
- State v. Thompson, 489 So. 2d 1364 (La. Ct. App. 1st Cir. 1986)—§ 3.4
n.9
- State v. Thornton, 671 So. 2d 481 (La. Ct. App. 1st Cir. 1995)—§ 5.5 n.3
- State v. Thornton, 611 So. 2d 732 (La. Ct. App. 4th Cir. 1992)—§ 4.6 n.6
- State v. Tillman, 356 So. 2d 1376 (La. 1978)—§ 13.1 n.8
- State v. Timon, 683 So. 2d 315 (La. Ct. App. 2d Cir. 1996)—§ 10.9 n.5
- State v. Tolbert, 849 So. 2d 32 (La. 2003)—§ 9.3 n.18
- State v. Tolliver, 621 So. 2d 17 (La. Ct. App. 2d Cir. 1993)—§ 5.2 n.38
- State v. Trahan, 576 So. 2d 1 (La. 1990)—§ 7.2 n.14
- State v. Truitt, 500 So. 2d 355 (La. 1987)—§ 9.3 n.27
- State v. Turner, 337 So. 2d 455 (La. 1976)—§ 7.1 n.18
- State v. Tyler, 723 So. 2d 939 (La. 1998)—§ 10.4 n.7
- State v. Ulmer, 751 So. 2d 1017 (La. Ct. App. 5th Cir. 2000)—§ 5.2 n.35
- State v. Vale, 666 So. 2d 1070 (La. 1996)—§ 9.4 n.1
- State v. Valentine, 397 So. 2d 1299 (La. 1981)—§ 4.4 n.13
- State v. Van Winkle, 658 So. 2d 198 (La. 1995)—§ 10.12 n.1
- State v. Varnado, 675 So. 2d 268 (La. 1996)—§ 8.1 n.21
- State v. Vaughn, 431 So. 2d 358 (La. 1982)—§§ 9.4 n.6; 9.7 n.4
- State v. Verrett, 467 So. 2d 1290 (La. Ct. App. 4th Cir. 1985)—§ 10.9 n.5
- State v. Vessell, 450 So. 2d 938 (La. 1984)—§ 9.3 n.27
- State v. Walder, 504 So. 2d 991 (La. Ct. App. 1st Cir. 1987)—§ 11.2 n.5
- State v. Waldron, 128 La. 559, 54 So. 1009 (1911)—§ 7.1 n.3
- State v. Walker, 775 So. 2d 484 (La. Ct. App. 4th Cir. 2000)—§ 5.2 n.35
- State v. Walker, 204 La. 523, 15 So. 2d 874 (1943)—§ 8.4 n.2
- State v. Wall, 452 So. 2d 222 (La. Ct. App. 1st Cir. 1984)—§ 7.1 n.25
- State v. Walters, 630 So. 2d 1371 (La. Ct. App. 2d Cir. 1994)—§§ 8.11
n.3; 10.4 n.8
- State v. Washington, 793 So. 2d 376 (La. Ct. App. 4th Cir. 2001)—§ 9.7
n.9
- State v. Washington, 778 So. 2d 1252 (La. Ct. App. 4th Cir. 2001)—§ 9.3
n.15
- State v. Watson, 844 So. 2d 198 (La. Ct. App. 5th Cir. 2003)—§ 7.2 n.14
- State v. Weatherspoon, So.2d (5th Cir. 2006)—§ 11.3 n.19
- State v. Weaver, 917 So. 2d 600 (La. Ct. App. 5th Cir. 2005)—§ 6.2 n.11
- State v. Weems, 358 So. 2d 285 (La. 1978)—§ 8.10 n.2
- State v. Welch, 760 So. 2d 317 (La. 2000)—§ 7.1 n.14
- State v. Wells, 538 So. 2d 1053 (La. Ct. App. 4th Cir. 1989)—§ 11.3 n.19
- State v. White, 254 La. 389, 223 So. 2d 843 (1969)—§ 7.1 n.24
- State v. Widenhouse, 582 So. 2d 1374 (La. Ct. App. 2d Cir. 1991)—§ 3.1
n.7
- State v. Wiggins, 556 So. 2d 622 (La. Ct. App. 5th Cir. 1990)—§ 9.3 n.8
- State v. Wiley, 614 So. 2d 862 (La. Ct. App. 2d Cir. 1993)—§§ 6.1 n.1;
14.1 n.6
- State v. Wilkinson, 612 So. 2d 833 (La. Ct. App. 1st Cir. 1992)—§ 5.2
n.32
- State v. Wille, 595 So. 2d 1149 (La. 1992)—§ 6.2 n.1

EVIDENCE AND PROOF

- State v. Wille, 559 So. 2d 1321 (La. 1990)—§ 10.1 n.3
 State v. Williams, 889 So. 2d 1093 (La. Ct. App. 5th Cir. 2004)—§ 10.1 n.22
 State v. Williams, 862 So. 2d 108 (La. Ct. App. 5th Cir. 2003)—§ 9.3 n.21
 State v. Williams, 769 So. 2d 730 (La. Ct. App. 1st Cir. 2000)—§ 5.2 n.37
 State v. Williams, 410 So. 2d 217 (La. 1982)—§ 9.5 n.4
 State v. Williams, 386 So. 2d 1342 (La. 1980)—§ 3.7 n.4
 State v. Williams, 111 La. 1033, 36 So. 111 (1904)—§ 7.1 n.43
 State v. Williamson, 389 So. 2d 1328 (La. 1980)—§ 3.6 n.1
 State v. Wilson, 342 So. 2d 670 (La. 1977)—§ 9.3 n.2
 State v. Winehill & Rosenthal, 147 La. 781, 86 So. 181 (1920)—§ 3.3 n.3
 State v. Winfrey, 703 So. 2d 63 (La. Ct. App. 5th Cir. 1997)—§ 3.10 n.11
 State v. Womack-Grey, 764 So. 2d 108 (La. Ct. App. 4th Cir. 2000)—§ 5.2 n.5
 State v. Woodard, 847 So. 2d 629 (La. Ct. App. 4th Cir. 2003)—§ 10.3 n.12
 State v. Woodfin, 539 So. 2d 645 (La. Ct. App. 2d Cir. 1989)—§ 6.1 n.24
 State v. Young, 938 So. 2d 90 (La. Ct. App. 5th Cir. 2006)—§ 5.1 n.27
 State v. Zeringue, 862 So. 2d 186 (La. Ct. App. 5th Cir. 2003)—§ 5.2 n.29
 State, Dept. of Social Services, Office of Family Support in Interest of James v. Passant, 698 So. 2d 27 (La. Ct. App. 3d Cir. 1997)—§ 5.1 n.8
 State, Dept. of Transp. & Development v. Clark, 548 So. 2d 365 (La. Ct. App. 2d Cir. 1989)—§ 3.3 n.7
 State, Dept. of Transp. & Development v. Jacob, 491 So. 2d 138 (La. Ct. App. 3d Cir. 1986)—§ 3.3 n.7
 State, Dept. of Transp. and Development v. Stumpf, 458 So. 2d 448 (La. 1984)—§ 11.7 n.3
 State Farm Fire & Cas. Co. v. Torregano, 769 So. 2d 754 (La. Ct. App. 5th Cir. 2000)—§ 4.3 n.63
 State Farm Mut. Auto. Ins. Co. v. Varnado, 656 So. 2d 305 (La. Ct. App. 4th Cir. 1995)—§ 8.5 n.13
 State Farm Mut. Auto. Ins. Co., Petition of, 708 So. 2d 1282 (La. Ct. App. 5th Cir. 1998)—§ 2.1 n.4
 State in Interest of A.C., 643 So. 2d 719 (La. 1994)—§ 8.8 n.4
 State in Interest of Clark, 400 So. 2d 334 (La. Ct. App. 4th Cir. 1981)—§ 10.1 n.20
 State in Interest of D.F., 660 So. 2d 913 (La. Ct. App. 4th Cir. 1995)—§ 10.6 n.8
 State in Interest of S.D.B., 620 So. 2d 824 (La. 1993)—§ 8.5 n.18
 State Through Bd. of Ethics for Elected Officials as Supervisory Committee on Campaign Finance Disclosure v. Duke, 658 So. 2d 1276 (La. Ct. App. 1st Cir. 1995)—§ 11.5 n.6
 State Through Dept. of Highways v. Thurman, 231 So. 2d 692 (La. Ct. App. 1st Cir. 1970)—§ 4.4 n.12
 State Through Sabine River Authority v. Lucius, 335 So. 2d 95 (La. Ct. App. 3d Cir. 1976)—§ 4.5 n.2
 Stelly v. Guy Scroggins, Inc., 682 So. 2d 782 (La. Ct. App. 3d Cir. 1996)—§ 4.6 n.1

TABLE OF CASES

- Stephens, *In re Interdiction of*, 930 So. 2d 1222 (La. Ct. App. 2d Cir. 2006)—§ 11.3 n.11
- Stevens v. Board of Trustees of Police Pension Fund of City of Shreveport, 309 So. 2d 144 (La. 1975)—§ 4.3 n.15
- Stevens v. Hartford Ins. Co. of the Midwest, 646 So. 2d 981 (La. Ct. App. 3d Cir. 1994)—§ 8.2 n.7
- Stewart v. Great Atlantic and Pacific Tea Co., 657 So. 2d 1327 (La. Ct. App. 4th Cir. 1995)—§ 4.3 n.61
- St. Hill v. Tabor, 532 So. 2d 776 (La. Ct. App. 5th Cir. 1988)—§ 3.4 n.9
- Stichting Ter Behartiging Van de Belangen Van Oudaandeelhouders In Het Kapitaal Van Saybolt International B.V. v. Schreiber, 407 F.3d 34 (2d Cir. 2005)—§ 4.5 n.6
- St. Martinville, L.L.C. v. Louisiana Tax Com'n, 917 So. 2d 38 (La. Ct. App. 1st Cir. 2005)—§ 11.2 n.12
- Stockstill v. C.F. Industries, Inc., 665 So. 2d 802 (La. Ct. App. 1st Cir. 1995)—§ 5.6 n.14
- Stortz v. Waguespack, 892 So. 2d 62 (La. Ct. App. 5th Cir. 2004)—§ 2.5 n.28
- St. Pe' v. Jefferson Parish Dept. of Public Works-Drainage Pump Stations, 956 So. 2d 623 (La. Ct. App. 5th Cir. 2007)—§ 9.9 n.5
- Strawder v. Zapata Haynie Corp., 649 So. 2d 554 (La. Ct. App. 3d Cir. 1994)—§ 14.3 n.8
- Streber v. C.I.R., 138 F.3d 216 (5th Cir. 1998)—§ 4.3 n.61
- Streeter v. Sears, Roebuck and Co., Inc., 533 So. 2d 54 (La. Ct. App. 3d Cir. 1988)—§ 3.10 n.12
- Stroud v. Golson, 741 So. 2d 182 (La. Ct. App. 2d Cir. 1999)—§ 10.15 n.4
- Stuart v. New City Diner, 758 So. 2d 345 (La. Ct. App. 4th Cir. 2000)—§ 2.5 n.17
- Stumpf v. Stumpf, 613 So. 2d 683 (La. Ct. App. 5th Cir. 1993)—§ 8.2 n.6
- Sudduth v. State, Dept. of Transp. & Development, 619 So. 2d 618 (La. Ct. App. 3d Cir. 1993)—§ 5.4 n.11
- Sudwischer v. Estate of Hoffpauir, 589 So. 2d 474 (La. 1991)—§ 11.3 n.19
- Suggs v. Stanley, 324 F.3d 672, 60 Fed. R. Evid. Serv. 1513 (8th Cir. 2003)—§ 10.1 n.6
- Sunlake Apartment Residents v. Tonti Development Corp., 602 So. 2d 22 (La. Ct. App. 5th Cir. 1992)—§ 10.7 n.15
- Swinford v. Dolphin Const. Co., 716 So. 2d 29 (La. Ct. App. 4th Cir. 1998)—§ 5.3 n.8
- Swinton v. Potomac Corp., 270 F.3d 794, 58 Fed. R. Evid. Serv. 442 (9th Cir. 2001)—§ 10.16 n.2
- Swope v. Columbian Chemicals Co., 281 F.3d 185, 52 Fed. R. Serv. 3d 647 (5th Cir. 2002)—§ 4.4 n.1

T

- Tabb v. Louisiana Health Services & Indem. Co., 352 So. 2d 771 (La. Ct. App. 3d Cir. 1977)—§ 2.5 n.8
- Talamo v. Shad, 619 So. 2d 699 (La. Ct. App. 4th Cir. 1993)—§§ 10.17 n.6; 10.19 n.17
- Tamez v. City of San Marcos, Texas, 118 F.3d 1085, 47 Fed. R. Evid. Serv. 776, 38 Fed. R. Serv. 3d 616 (5th Cir. 1997)—§ 5.12 n.1

EVIDENCE AND PROOF

- Tampa Bay Shipbuilding & Repair Co. v. Cedar Shipping Co., Ltd., 320 F.3d 1213, 60 Fed. R. Evid. Serv. 841 (11th Cir. 2003)—§ 11.2 n.14
- Tanberg v. Sholtis, 401 F.3d 1151, 66 Fed. R. Evid. Serv. 942 (10th Cir. 2005)—§ 7.1 n.2
- Tanner v. U.S., 483 U.S. 107, 107 S. Ct. 2739, 97 L. Ed. 2d 90, 22 Fed. R. Evid. Serv. 1143 (1987)—§§ 6.2 n.9, 11, 16
- Taranto v. Stranco, Inc., 836 So. 2d 1137 (La. Ct. App. 1st Cir. 2002)—§ 2.4 n.15
- Tatum v. Old Republic Ins. Co., 643 So. 2d 419 (La. Ct. App. 3d Cir. 1994)—§ 2.4 n.11
- Taussig v. Leithead, 689 So. 2d 680 (La. Ct. App. 3d Cir. 1997)—§ 2.3 n.12
- Tauzier v. Tauzier, 405 So. 2d 1309 (La. Ct. App. 4th Cir. 1981)—§ 3.6 n.1
- Taylor v. O'Quinn, 595 So. 2d 1233 (La. Ct. App. 5th Cir. 1992)—§ 4.1 n.23
- Taylor v. Tulane University of Louisiana, 699 So. 2d 1117 (La. Ct. App. 4th Cir. 1997)—§ 2.7 n.4
- Teen-Ed, Inc. v. Kimball Intern., Inc., 620 F.2d 399, 6 Fed. R. Evid. Serv. 135 (3d Cir. 1980)—§ 11.2 n.15
- Temple v. Liberty Mut. Ins. Co., 330 So. 2d 891 (La. 1976)—§§ 3.10 n.7, 8, 14
- Tenhaaf v. Wheels, Inc., 367 So. 2d 1330 (La. Ct. App. 4th Cir. 1979)—§ 9.1 n.4
- Theriot, Succession of, 532 So. 2d 260 (La. Ct. App. 3d Cir. 1988)—§ 6.4 n.4
- Thibodeau v. Mayor and Councilmen of Morgan City, 619 So. 2d 595 (La. Ct. App. 1st Cir. 1993)—§ 5.4 n.6
- Thibodeaux v. Ferrellgas Inc., 717 So. 2d 668 (La. Ct. App. 3d Cir. 1998)—§ 5.6 n.15
- Tho Dinh Tran v. Alphonse Hotel Corp., 281 F.3d 23, 51 Fed. R. Serv. 3d 1466 (2d Cir. 2002)—§ 4.5 n.9
- Thomas v. Amoco Oil Co., 455 So. 2d 1187 (La. Ct. App. 4th Cir. 1984)—§ 10.7 n.12
- Thomas v. C. G. Tate Const. Co., Inc., 465 F. Supp. 566 (D.S.C. 1979)—§ 14.3 n.16
- Thomas v. Charles Schwab & Co., Inc., 683 So. 2d 734 (La. Ct. App. 3d Cir. 1996)—§ 4.4 n.9
- Thomas v. Thomas, 753 So. 2d 407 (La. Ct. App. 2d Cir. 2000)—§ 10.17 n.2
- Thornton v. Moran, 348 So. 2d 79 (La. Ct. App. 1st Cir. 1977)—§ 4.6 n.8
- Tichenor v. Roman Catholic Church of Archdiocese of New Orleans, 665 So. 2d 1307 (La. Ct. App. 4th Cir. 1995)—§ 3.3 n.5
- TLT-Babcock, Inc. v. Emerson Elec. Co., 33 F.3d 397, 40 Fed. R. Evid. Serv. 799 (4th Cir. 1994)—§§ 5.3 n.3; 11.2 n.9
- Tome v. U.S., 513 U.S. 150, 115 S. Ct. 696, 130 L. Ed. 2d 574, 40 Fed. R. Evid. Serv. 1201 (1995)—§ 10.2 n.4
- Toups v. Sears, Roebuck and Co., Inc., 507 So. 2d 809 (La. 1987)—§§ 5.3 n.8; 13.1 n.16
- Trahan v. Odell Vinson Oil Field Contractors, Inc., 295 So. 2d 224 (La. Ct. App. 3d Cir. 1974)—§ 3.4 n.6

TABLE OF CASES

- Trahant v. Perez, 843 So. 2d 479 (La. Ct. App. 4th Cir. 2003)—§ 13.2 n.8
Trainer v. Aycock Welding Co., 421 So. 2d 416 (La. Ct. App. 1st Cir. 1982)—§ 5.6 n.7
Trammel v. U.S., 445 U.S. 40, 100 S. Ct. 906, 63 L. Ed. 2d 186, 5 Fed. R. Evid. Serv. 737 (1980)—§§ 8.11 n.3; 8.12 n.1
Trapani v. State Farm Fire & Cas. Co., 424 So. 2d 449 (La. Ct. App. 5th Cir. 1982)—§ 4.4 n.20
Treece v. Hochstetler, 213 F.3d 360, 54 Fed. R. Evid. Serv. 862 (7th Cir. 2000)—§ 5.2 n.33
Trenticosta v. Mamoulides, 633 So. 2d 786 (La. Ct. App. 5th Cir. 1994)—§ 8.6 n.25
Triche v. Allstate Ins. Co., 686 So. 2d 127 (La. Ct. App. 1st Cir. 1996)—§ 4.6 n.1
Triche v. Regional Elec. & Const., Inc., 671 So. 2d 425 (La. Ct. App. 1st Cir. 1995)—§ 2.10 n.3
Tritt v. Gares, 735 So. 2d 659 (La. Ct. App. 4th Cir. 1998)—§ 2.5 n.26
Trost v. O'Connor, 893 So. 2d 974 (La. Ct. App. 3d Cir. 2005)—§ 4.5 n.1
Tuite v. Henry, 98 F.3d 1411, 35 Fed. R. Serv. 3d 1135 (D.C. Cir. 1996)—§ 8.10 n.8
Tunnell v. Ford Motor Co., 330 F. Supp. 2d 731 (W.D. Va. 2004)—§ 10.15 n.1
Turner v. Iowa Fire Equipment Co., 229 F.3d 1202, 55 Fed. R. Evid. Serv. 1 (8th Cir. 2000)—§ 11.3 n.31
Turner v. Southwest Louisiana Hosp. Ass'n, 856 So. 2d 1237 (La. Ct. App. 3d Cir. 2003)—§ 11.7 n.4
Tutorship of Price v. Standard Life Ins. Co., 569 So. 2d 261 (La. Ct. App. 2d Cir. 1990)—§§ 10.6 n.8; 10.8 n.4
Tuttle v. Department of Public Safety and Corrections, State of La., 579 So. 2d 1150 (La. Ct. App. 2d Cir. 1991)—§ 13.1 n.14
2304 Manhattan Blvd. Partnership v. Louisiana Power & Light Co., 643 So. 2d 1282 (La. Ct. App. 5th Cir. 1994)—§ 4.6 n.6
Ty Inc. v. Softbelly's Inc., 353 F.3d 528, 57 Fed. R. Serv. 3d 637 (7th Cir. 2003)—§ 5.3 n.2

U

- Ungerleider v. Gordon, 214 F.3d 1279 (11th Cir. 2000)—§ 6.3 n.17
Union Planters Bank v. Commercial Capital Holding Corp., 907 So. 2d 129 (La. Ct. App. 1st Cir. 2005)—§ 4.4 n.9
Unisys Savings Plan Litigation, In re, 173 F.3d 145, 51 Fed. R. Evid. Serv. 279, 51 Fed. R. Evid. Serv. 307 (3d Cir. 1999)—§ 11.3 n.20
United General Title Ins. Co. v. Casey Title, Ltd., 800 So. 2d 1061 (La. Ct. App. 5th Cir. 2001)—§ 4.4 n.9
United Investors Life Ins. Co. v. Alexander, 662 So. 2d 831 (La. Ct. App. 2d Cir. 1995)—§§ 6.3 n.9; 10.12 n.3
Upjohn Co. v. U.S., 449 U.S. 383, 101 S. Ct. 677, 66 L. Ed. 2d 584, 7 Fed. R. Evid. Serv. 785, 30 Fed. R. Serv. 2d 1101 (1981)—§ 8.6 n.20
U.S. v. Abel, 469 U.S. 45, 105 S. Ct. 465, 83 L. Ed. 2d 450, 16 Fed. R. Evid. Serv. 838 (1984)—§ 9.4 n.1
U.S. v. Alfaro, 336 F.3d 876 (9th Cir. 2003)—§ 3.8 n.1
U.S. v. Allard, 464 F.3d 529, 71 Fed. R. Evid. Serv. 206 (5th Cir. 2006)—§ 11.3 n.19

EVIDENCE AND PROOF

- U.S. v. Anderson, 532 F.2d 1218 (9th Cir. 1976)—§ 10.22 n.2
 U.S. v. Arnold, 467 F.3d 880, 71 Fed. R. Evid. Serv. 635 (5th Cir. 2006)—
 § 5.2 n.32
 U.S. v. Arthur Andersen, LLP, 374 F.3d 281 (5th Cir. 2004)—§§ 5.2 n.32;
 10.30 n.1
 U.S. v. Benavente Gomez, 921 F.2d 378, 31 Fed. R. Evid. Serv. 1502
 (1st Cir. 1990)—§ 13.1 n.3
 U.S. v. Bisanti, 414 F.3d 168, 67 Fed. R. Evid. Serv. 809 (1st Cir. 2005)—
 § 8.7 n.1
 U.S. v. Branch, 989 F.2d 752 (5th Cir. 1993)—§ 3.4 n.13
 U.S. v. Butler, 763 F.2d 11, 18 Fed. R. Evid. Serv. 438 (1st Cir. 1985)—
 § 10.1 n.19
 U.S. v. Callahan, 588 F.2d 1078 (5th Cir. 1979)—§ 5.2 n.15
 U.S. v. Cartledge, 928 F.2d 93, 32 Fed. R. Evid. Serv. 547 (4th Cir.
 1991)—§ 8.1 n.14
 U.S. v. Castillero, 67 U.S. 17, 17 L. Ed. 360, 1862 WL 6746 (1862)—§ 9.9
 n.4
 U.S. v. Certain Real Property and Premises Known as 4003-4005 5th
 Ave., Brooklyn, N.Y., 55 F.3d 78 (2d Cir. 1995)—§ 8.4 n.3
 U.S. v. Chalan, 812 F.2d 1302, 22 Fed. R. Evid. Serv. 1200 (10th Cir.
 1987)—§ 3.4 n.12
 U.S. v. Cicale, 691 F.2d 95, 11 Fed. R. Evid. Serv. 1047 (2d Cir. 1982)—
 § 10.15 n.2
 U.S. v. Clayton, 643 F.2d 1071, 8 Fed. R. Evid. Serv. 285 (5th Cir.
 1981)—§ 14.3 n.3
 U.S. v. Clinical Leasing Service, Inc., 982 F.2d 900, 37 Fed. R. Evid.
 Serv. 755 (5th Cir. 1992)—§§ 3.8 n.6; 7.1 n.2
 U.S. v. Cohen, 631 F.2d 1223, 7 Fed. R. Evid. Serv. 257 (5th Cir. 1980)—
 § 9.1 n.17
 U.S. v. DeBoer, 966 F.2d 1066, 35 Fed. R. Evid. Serv. 1322 (6th Cir.
 1992)—§ 13.2 n.38
 U.S. v. De Georgia, 420 F.2d 889 (9th Cir. 1969)—§ 10.18 n.17
 U.S. v. Dentsply Intern., Inc., 277 F. Supp. 2d 387 (D. Del. 2003)—
 § 10.15 n.1
 U.S. v. DiNapoli, 8 F.3d 909, 38 Fed. R. Evid. Serv. 277, 138 A.L.R. Fed.
 739 (2d Cir. 1993)—§ 10.7 n.6
 U.S. v. DiPaolo, 804 F.2d 225, 21 Fed. R. Evid. Serv. 1204 (2d Cir.
 1986)—§ 6.1 n.27
 U.S. v. Dodge, 538 F.2d 770 (8th Cir. 1976)—§ 9.10 n.1
 U.S. v. Drury, 344 F.3d 1089, 62 Fed. R. Evid. Serv. 734 (11th Cir.
 2003)—§ 9.8 n.5
 U.S. v. Durham, 319 F.2d 590 (4th Cir. 1963)—§ 7.1 n.21
 U.S. v. Edwards, 549 F.2d 362, 1 Fed. R. Evid. Serv. 844 (5th Cir.
 1977)—§ 5.2 n.25
 U.S. v. Espino, 317 F.3d 788, 60 Fed. R. Evid. Serv. 184 (8th Cir. 2003)—
 § 8.11 n.6
 U.S. v. Estes, 793 F.2d 465, 20 Fed. R. Evid. Serv. 1089 (2d Cir. 1986)—
 § 8.11 n.8
 U.S. v. Flute, 363 F.3d 676 (8th Cir. 2004)—§ 7.1 n.27
 U.S. v. Franks, 511 F.2d 25 (6th Cir. 1975)—§ 11.3 n.19

TABLE OF CASES

- U.S. v. Furrow, 100 F. Supp. 2d 1170 (C.D. Cal. 2000)—§ 8.14 n.3
U.S. v. Gelzer, 50 F.3d 1133, 41 Fed. R. Evid. Serv. 1038 (2d Cir. 1995)—
§ 14.1 n.10
U.S. v. Gomez-Gallardo, 915 F.2d 553, 31 Fed. R. Evid. Serv. 475 (9th
Cir. 1990)—§ 9.1 n.11
U.S. v. Gomez-Norena, 908 F.2d 497, 30 Fed. R. Evid. Serv. 888 (9th
Cir. 1990)—§ 3.6 n.1
U.S. v. Gravely, 840 F.2d 1156, 24 Fed. R. Evid. Serv. 1185 (4th Cir.
1988)—§ 9.6 n.1
U.S. v. Gray, 507 F.2d 1013 (5th Cir. 1975)—§§ 3.8 n.5; 7.1 n.9
U.S. v. Harvey, 547 F.2d 720, 1 Fed. R. Evid. Serv. 449 (2d Cir. 1976)—
§ 9.4 n.4
U.S. v. Hayes, 227 F.3d 578, 54 Fed. R. Evid. Serv. 954, 2000 FED App.
0320P (6th Cir. 2000)—§ 8.1 n.13
U.S. v. Hernandez-Herrera, 952 F.2d 342, 34 Fed. R. Evid. Serv. 957
(10th Cir. 1991)—§ 13.1 n.34
U.S. v. Holler, 411 F.3d 1061, 67 Fed. R. Evid. Serv. 587 (9th Cir.
2005)—§ 7.1 n.16
U.S. v. Hoyts Cinemas Corp., 380 F.3d 558 (1st Cir. 2004)—§ 4.4 n.7
U.S. v. Hudson, 884 F.2d 1016, 28 Fed. R. Evid. Serv. 1451 (7th Cir.
1989)—§ 9.1 n.3
U.S. v. Inadi, 475 U.S. 387, 106 S. Ct. 1121, 89 L. Ed. 2d 390, 19 Fed. R.
Evid. Serv. 1009 (1986)—§ 10.5 n.8
U.S. v. Ismail, 756 F.2d 1253, 17 Fed. R. Evid. Serv. 1450 (6th Cir.
1985)—§ 8.11 n.13
U.S. v. Jarvison, 409 F.3d 1221 (10th Cir. 2005)—§ 8.11 n.6
U.S. v. Johnson, 56 F.3d 947, 41 Fed. R. Evid. Serv. 1181 (8th Cir.
1995)—§ 11.3 n.19
U.S. v. Jones, 107 F.3d 1147, 46 Fed. R. Evid. Serv. 885, 1997 FED App.
0082P (6th Cir. 1997)—§ 12.2 n.6
U.S. v. Kinnard, 465 F.2d 566 (D.C. Cir. 1972)—§ 7.1 n.42
U.S. v. Lashmett, 965 F.2d 179, 35 Fed. R. Evid. Serv. 1060 (7th Cir.
1992)—§ 9.6 n.7
U.S. v. Layton, 855 F.2d 1388, 26 Fed. R. Evid. Serv. 988 (9th Cir.
1988)—§ 10.3 n.12
U.S. v. Legal Services for New York City, 249 F.3d 1077, 50 Fed. R.
Serv. 3d 740 (D.C. Cir. 2001)—§ 8.6 n.6
U.S. v. Lewis, 833 F.2d 1380, 24 Fed. R. Evid. Serv. 432 (9th Cir. 1987)—
§ 4.4 n.12
U.S. v. Librach, 520 F.2d 550 (8th Cir. 1975)—§ 9.1 n.3
U.S. v. Lipowski, 423 F. Supp. 864, 1 Fed. R. Evid. Serv. 1242 (D.N.J.
1976)—§ 14.3 n.6
U.S. v. Lustig, 555 F.2d 737, 2 Fed. R. Evid. Serv. 300, 46 A.L.R. Fed.
714 (9th Cir. 1977)—§ 8.11 n.10
U.S. v. Maclean, 578 F.2d 64 (3d Cir. 1978)—§ 3.9 n.1
U.S. v. Mahone, 328 F. Supp. 2d 77 (D. Me. 2004)—§ 9.3 n.4
U.S. v. Maniego, 710 F.2d 24, 13 Fed. R. Evid. Serv. 519 (2d Cir. 1983)—
§ 9.8 n.5
U.S. v. Mares, 402 F.3d 511 (5th Cir. 2005)—§ 8.4 n.1

EVIDENCE AND PROOF

- U.S. v. Martinez-Salazar, 528 U.S. 304, 120 S. Ct. 774, 145 L. Ed. 2d 792 (2000)—§ 3.4 n.9
- U.S. v. Masri, 547 F.2d 932, 43 A.L.R. Fed. 60 (5th Cir. 1977)—§ 9.1 n.20
- U. S. v. M'Biye, 655 F.2d 1240, 8 Fed. R. Evid. Serv. 273 (D.C. Cir. 1981)—§ 10.19 n.23
- U.S. v. McRae, 593 F.2d 700, 4 Fed. R. Evid. Serv. 503 (5th Cir. 1979)—§ 5.1 n.13
- U.S. v. Meserve, 271 F.3d 314, 58 Fed. R. Evid. Serv. 838 (1st Cir. 2001)—§ 9.6 n.1
- U.S. v. Mills, 704 F.2d 1553, 13 Fed. R. Evid. Serv. 396 (11th Cir. 1983)—§ 5.2 n.13
- U.S. v. Montgomery, 384 F.3d 1050, 65 Fed. R. Evid. Serv. 415 (9th Cir. 2004)—§ 8.11 n.10
- U.S. v. Moore, 786 F.2d 1308, 20 Fed. R. Evid. Serv. 671 (5th Cir. 1986)—§ 9.1 n.3
- U.S. v. Mota, 598 F.2d 995, 4 Fed. R. Evid. Serv. 861 (5th Cir. 1979)—§ 11.2 n.6
- U.S. v. Myers, 550 F.2d 1036, 1 Fed. R. Evid. Serv. 1389, 42 A.L.R. Fed. 855 (5th Cir. 1977)—§ 5.3 n.2
- U.S. v. Nace, 561 F.2d 763, 2 Fed. R. Evid. Serv. 733 (9th Cir. 1977)—§ 9.7 n.4
- U.S. v. Nixon, 418 U.S. 683, 94 S. Ct. 3090, 41 L. Ed. 2d 1039 (1974)—§ 8.14 n.1
- U.S. v. Norris, 217 F.3d 262, 54 Fed. R. Evid. Serv. 632 (5th Cir. 2000)—§§ 5.5 n.1; 11.3 n.31
- U.S. v. Pendas-Martinez, 845 F.2d 938, 25 Fed. R. Evid. Serv. 1142 (11th Cir. 1988)—§ 3.6 n.16
- U.S. v. Perry, 925 F.2d 1077, 32 Fed. R. Evid. Serv. 436 (8th Cir. 1991)—§ 13.2 n.19
- U.S. v. Peterson, 244 F.3d 385, 56 Fed. R. Evid. Serv. 1055 (5th Cir. 2001)—§ 5.2 n.32
- U.S. v. Posado, 57 F.3d 428, 42 Fed. R. Evid. Serv. 1, 140 A.L.R. Fed. 777 (5th Cir. 1995)—§ 11.3 n.19
- U.S. v. Ramos-Caraballo, 375 F.3d 797, 65 Fed. R. Evid. Serv. 89 (8th Cir. 2004)—§ 3.6 n.16
- U.S. v. Rangel-Arreola, 991 F.2d 1519, 38 Fed. R. Evid. Serv. 1160 (10th Cir. 1993)—§ 5.2 n.8
- U.S. v. Redditt, 381 F.3d 597, 65 Fed. R. Evid. Serv. 194 (7th Cir. 2004)—§ 9.3 n.7
- U.S. v. Reynolds, 511 F.2d 603 (5th Cir. 1975)—§ 10.3 n.12
- U.S. v. Reynolds, 345 U.S. 1, 73 S. Ct. 528, 97 L. Ed. 727, 32 A.L.R.2d 382 (1953)—§§ 8.1 n.19; 8.14 n.1
- U.S. v. Rigas, 281 F. Supp. 2d 733 (S.D. N.Y. 2003)—§ 8.2 n.7
- U.S. v. Rincon, 28 F.3d 921, 39 Fed. R. Evid. Serv. 684 (9th Cir. 1994)—§ 11.3 n.25
- U.S. v. Rivers, 917 F.2d 369 (8th Cir. 1990)—§ 11.2 n.12
- U.S. v. Robinson, 121 F.3d 971, 47 Fed. R. Evid. Serv. 1005 (5th Cir. 1997)—§ 8.6 n.2
- U.S. v. Roth, 332 F. Supp. 2d 565 (S.D. N.Y. 2004)—§ 8.14 n.3
- U.S. v. Salvagno, 306 F. Supp. 2d 258 (N.D. N.Y. 2004)—§§ 8.6 n.2, 37

TABLE OF CASES

- U.S. v. Samaniego, 345 F.3d 1280, 62 Fed. R. Evid. Serv. 624, 56 Fed. R. Serv. 3d 925 (11th Cir. 2003)—§ 10.15 n.4
- U.S. v. Sanders, 343 F.3d 511 (5th Cir. 2003)—§ 5.2 n.32
- U.S. v. Sawyer, 607 F.2d 1190, 4 Fed. R. Evid. Serv. 1142 (7th Cir. 1979)—§ 10.19 n.17
- U.S. v. Scheffer, 523 U.S. 303, 118 S. Ct. 1261, 140 L. Ed. 2d 413, 48 Fed. R. Evid. Serv. 899 (1998)—§ 11.3 n.19
- U.S. v. Schoneberg, 396 F.3d 1036 (9th Cir. 2005)—§ 9.4 n.1
- U.S. v. Schoneberg, 388 F.3d 1275, 65 Fed. R. Evid. Serv. 1059 (9th Cir. 2004)—§ 9.4 n.2
- U.S. v. Schwimmer, 892 F.2d 237, 29 Fed. R. Evid. Serv. 434 (2d Cir. 1989)—§§ 8.6 n.8, 37
- U.S. v. Shaw, 920 F.2d 1225 (5th Cir. 1991)—§ 14.1 n.10
- U.S. v. Slade, 627 F.2d 293, 5 Fed. R. Evid. Serv. 1053 (D.C. Cir. 1980)—§§ 14.3 n.19, 20
- U.S. v. Snellenberger, 24 F.3d 799, 1994 FED App. 0147P (6th Cir. 1994)—§ 8.1 n.13
- U.S. v. Sonny Mitchell Center, 934 F.2d 77, 33 Fed. R. Evid. Serv. 406 (5th Cir. 1991)—§ 9.3 n.2
- U.S. v. Southern California Edison Co., 300 F. Supp. 2d 964 (E.D. Cal. 2004)—§ 4.4 n.9
- U.S. v. Starks, 515 F.2d 112 (3d Cir. 1975)—§ 12.2 n.4
- U.S. v. Starzecpyzel, 880 F. Supp. 1027, 42 Fed. R. Evid. Serv. 247 (S.D. N.Y. 1995)—§ 11.3 n.29
- U.S. v. Taylor, 530 F.2d 639 (5th Cir. 1976)—§ 14.3 n.3
- U.S. v. Van Meerbeke, 548 F.2d 415, 1 Fed. R. Evid. Serv. 530 (2d Cir. 1976)—§ 9.5 n.4
- U.S. v. Vo, 413 F.3d 1010, 67 Fed. R. Evid. Serv. 702 (9th Cir. 2005)—§ 8.11 n.6
- U.S. v. Wallace, 32 F.3d 921 (5th Cir. 1994)—§ 6.2 n.3
- U.S. v. Washington, 318 F.3d 845, 60 Fed. R. Evid. Serv. 650, 18 A.L.R. Fed. 2d 805 (8th Cir. 2003)—§ 8.4 n.2
- U.S. v. White, 342 F. Supp. 2d 495 (E.D. Va. 2004)—§ 8.1 n.14
- U.S. v. White, 116 F.3d 903, 47 Fed. R. Evid. Serv. 472 (D.C. Cir. 1997)—§ 14.3 n.18
- U.S. v. Whitmore, 359 F.3d 609, 63 Fed. R. Evid. Serv. 1039 (D.C. Cir. 2004)—§ 9.3 n.3
- U.S. v. Wilson, 355 F.3d 358, 63 Fed. R. Evid. Serv. 40 (5th Cir. 2003)—§ 9.8 n.8
- U.S. v. Winchenbach, 197 F.3d 548, 53 Fed. R. Evid. Serv. 18 (1st Cir. 1999)—§ 9.2 n.9
- U.S. v. Wright, 489 F.2d 1181 (D.C. Cir. 1973)—§ 9.4 n.1
- U.S. v. Ziesman, 409 F.3d 941, 67 Fed. R. Evid. Serv. 472 (8th Cir. 2005)—§ 8.6 n.34
- U.S. v. Zingsheim, 384 F.3d 867, 65 Fed. R. Evid. Serv. 553 (7th Cir. 2004)—§ 8.14 n.3
- Ustica Enterprises, Inc. v. Costello, 434 So. 2d 137 (La. Ct. App. 5th Cir. 1983)—§ 1.1 n.1

V

- Vallo v. Gayle Oil Co., Inc., 646 So. 2d 859 (La. 1994)—§ 2.2 n.13
- Vascocu v. Acme Cement Products, Inc., 610 So. 2d 258 (La. Ct. App. 3d Cir. 1992)—§ 9.7 n.6
- Ventola v. Hall, 861 So. 2d 677 (La. Ct. App. 5th Cir. 2003)—§ 2.9 n.9
- Ventre, In re Succession of, 832 So. 2d 1228 (La. Ct. App. 3d Cir. 2002)—§ 6.4 n.3
- Vermilion Corp. v. Vaughn, 397 So. 2d 490 (La. 1981)—§§ 2.5 n.23, 32
- Vernon v. Wade Correctional Institute, 642 So. 2d 684 (La. Ct. App. 2d Cir. 1994)—§ 2.2 n.8
- Verrett v. Cameron Telephone Co., 417 So. 2d 1319 (La. Ct. App. 3d Cir. 1982)—§ 2.5 n.31
- Verstichele v. Marriner, 882 So. 2d 1265 (La. Ct. App. 3d Cir. 2004)—§ 4.1 n.10
- Vicknair v. Dimitryadis, 640 So. 2d 275 (La. Ct. App. 4th Cir. 1994)—§ 3.7 n.7
- Vigortone AG Products, Inc. v. PM AG Products, Inc., 316 F.3d 641, 59 Fed. R. Evid. Serv. 1205 (7th Cir. 2002)—§ 6.3 n.1
- Vintage Wings & Things, LLC v. Toce & Daiy, LLC, 886 So. 2d 652 (La. Ct. App. 3d Cir. 2004)—§ 10.18 n.9
- Vogler v. Blackmore, 352 F.3d 150, 62 Fed. R. Evid. Serv. 1439 (5th Cir. 2003)—§ 11.3 n.4

W

- Wakefield v. Reliance Nat. Indemn. Co., 845 So. 2d 1238 (La. Ct. App. 5th Cir. 2003)—§ 13.1 n.31
- Waldorf v. Shuta, 142 F.3d 601, 40 Fed. R. Serv. 3d 910 (3d Cir. 1998)—§§ 4.6 n.4, 8
- Walker v. Horn, 385 F.3d 321, 65 Fed. R. Evid. Serv. 517 (3d Cir. 2004)—§ 9.3 n.4
- Walker v. Kroop, 678 So. 2d 580 (La. Ct. App. 4th Cir. 1996)—§ 2.5 n.36
- Walker v. Soo Line R. Co., 208 F.3d 581, 54 Fed. R. Evid. Serv. 439 (7th Cir. 2000)—§ 11.3 n.11
- Wall v. American Emp. Ins. Co., 386 So. 2d 79 (La. 1980)—§ 4.5 n.10
- Wallace v. Kaiser Aluminum & Chemical Corp., 586 So. 2d 149 (La. 1991)—§ 4.4 n.12
- Walton v. Normandy Village Homes Ass'n, Inc., 475 So. 2d 320 (La. 1985)—§ 11.7 n.5
- Wammock v. Celotex Corp., 793 F.2d 1518, 20 Fed. R. Evid. Serv. 1281 (11th Cir. 1986)—§ 9.1 n.19
- Wampler v. Wampler, 239 La. 315, 118 So. 2d 423 (1960)—§ 6.3 n.15
- Wang Laboratories, Inc. v. Toshiba Corp., 762 F. Supp. 1246 (E.D. Va. 1991)—§ 11.4 n.13
- Ware v. Medical Protective Ins. Co., 621 So. 2d 54 (La. Ct. App. 2d Cir. 1993)—§§ 2.2 n.8; 2.6 n.8, 9; 6.5 n.2
- Wartelle v. Women's and Children's Hosp., Inc., 704 So. 2d 778 (La. 1997)—§ 4.1 n.24
- Washington Metropolitan Area Transit Authority v. One Parcel of Land in Prince George's County, Maryland, 342 F. Supp. 2d 378 (D. Md. 2004)—§ 4.5 n.8

TABLE OF CASES

- Water Craft Management, L.L.C. v. Mercury Marine, 361 F. Supp. 2d 518 (M.D. La. 2004)—§ 6.3 n.10
- Waterman v. Colonial Penn Ins. Co., 666 So. 2d 699 (La. Ct. App. 4th Cir. 1995)—§ 11.4 n.4
- Watkins v. Telsmith, Inc., 121 F.3d 984, 47 Fed. R. Evid. Serv. 950 (5th Cir. 1997)—§ 11.3 n.29
- Watkins v. Zeigler, 147 So. 2d 435 (La. Ct. App. 2d Cir. 1962)—§ 4.3 n.37
- Ways v. City of Lincoln, 206 F. Supp. 2d 978 (D. Neb. 2002)—§ 4.1 n.23
- Weatherly v. Optimum Asset Management, Inc., 928 So. 2d 118 (La. Ct. App. 1st Cir. 2005)—§ 4.4 n.12
- Webb v. Polk Chevrolet, Inc., 387 So. 2d 1240 (La. Ct. App. 1st Cir. 1980)—§ 4.5 n.7
- Weber v. Fidelity & Cas. Ins. Co. of New York, 259 La. 599, 250 So. 2d 754 (1971)—§ 4.3 n.23
- Wehbe v. Waguespack, 720 So. 2d 1267 (La. Ct. App. 5th Cir. 1998)—§ 10.7 n.15
- Weisgram v. Marley Co., 528 U.S. 440, 120 S. Ct. 1011, 145 L. Ed. 2d 958, 53 Fed. R. Evid. Serv. 406, 45 Fed. R. Serv. 3d 735 (2000)—§ 2.7 n.4
- Welch v. Winn-Dixie Louisiana, Inc., 655 So. 2d 309 (La. 1995)—§ 3.3 n.9
- Wells v. Gillette, 620 So. 2d 301 (La. Ct. App. 4th Cir. 1993)—§§ 2.2 n.8; 2.6 n.8
- Wells v. Red River Parish Police Jury, 895 So. 2d 676 (La. Ct. App. 2d Cir. 2005)—§ 2.5 n.8
- Wells v. State Farm Mut. Auto. Ins. Co., 573 So. 2d 223 (La. Ct. App. 1st Cir. 1990)—§ 14.1 n.11
- Welton v. Falcon, 341 So. 2d 564 (La. Ct. App. 4th Cir. 1976)—§ 11.2 n.15
- West v. Goodyear Tire & Rubber Co., 167 F.3d 776, 42 Fed. R. Serv. 3d 1161 (2d Cir. 1999)—§ 5.3 n.15
- Weston-Smith v. Cooley Dickinson Hosp., Inc., 282 F.3d 60, 58 Fed. R. Evid. Serv. 677 (1st Cir. 2002)—§ 10.3 n.8
- Weston v. Raymond Corp., 531 So. 2d 528 (La. Ct. App. 5th Cir. 1988)—§ 2.5 n.24
- Wexler v. Martin, 367 So. 2d 111 (La. Ct. App. 4th Cir. 1979)—§ 3.10 n.13
- Wheelahan v. Wheelahan, 557 So. 2d 1046 (La. Ct. App. 4th Cir. 1990)—§ 8.8 n.2
- Wheeling-Pittsburgh Steel Corp. v. Underwriters Laboratories, Inc., 81 F.R.D. 8, 3 Fed. R. Evid. Serv. 418, 26 Fed. R. Serv. 2d 787 (N.D. Ill. 1978)—§ 8.2 n.6
- Wheeling Pittsburgh Steel Corp. v. Beelman River Terminals, Inc., 254 F.3d 706, 57 Fed. R. Evid. Serv. 275 (8th Cir. 2001)—§ 11.3 n.28
- Whetstone v. Dixon, 616 So. 2d 764 (La. Ct. App. 1st Cir. 1993)—§ 11.2 n.16
- White v. Ford Motor Co., 312 F.3d 998, 60 Fed. R. Evid. Serv. 933 (9th Cir. 2002)—§ 5.4 n.3
- White v. Illinois, 502 U.S. 346, 112 S. Ct. 736, 116 L. Ed. 2d 848, 33 Fed. R. Evid. Serv. 881 (1992)—§ 10.5 n.8
- White v. Monsanto Co., 570 So. 2d 221 (La. Ct. App. 5th Cir. 1990)—§ 3.4 n.9

EVIDENCE AND PROOF

- Whitehead v. Food Max of Mississippi, Inc., 163 F.3d 265, 42 Fed. R. Serv. 3d 1001 (5th Cir. 1998)—§ 3.10 n.15
- Whitehurst v. Wright, 592 F.2d 834, 4 Fed. R. Evid. Serv. 617 (5th Cir. 1979)—§ 7.1 n.32
- Whitnell v. Silverman, 646 So. 2d 989 (La. Ct. App. 4th Cir. 1994)—§ 4.4 n.6
- Whittenburg v. Zurich American Ins. Co., 786 So. 2d 163 (La. Ct. App. 4th Cir. 2001)—§ 8.6 n.26
- Wiedeman v. Dixie Elec. Membership Corp., 627 So. 2d 170 (La. 1993)—§ 8.1 n.18
- Wilburn v. Maritrans GP Inc., 139 F.3d 350, 48 Fed. R. Evid. Serv. 1415 (3d Cir. 1998)—§ 11.2 n.15
- Wilde v. Harrell, 930 So.2d 1045 (La.App. 5th Cir. 2006)—§ 2.5 n.30
- Williams v. Alfred, 748 So. 2d 42 (La. Ct. App. 3d Cir. 1999)—§ 14.1 n.14
- Williams v. Chevron U.S.A., Inc., 875 F.2d 501, 28 Fed. R. Evid. Serv. 296 (5th Cir. 1989)—§ 9.3 n.16
- Williams v. General Motors Corp., 639 So. 2d 275 (La. Ct. App. 4th Cir. 1994)—§§ 2.2 n.12; 2.6 n.9; 4.3 n.53; 5.3 n.15
- Williams v. Sentry Ins. Co., 370 So. 2d 901 (La. Ct. App. 1st Cir. 1979)—§ 3.10 n.18
- Williams v. United Fire and Cas. Co., 594 So. 2d 455 (La. Ct. App. 1st Cir. 1991)—§§ 9.3 n.2; 9.7 n.6
- Williamson v. Haynes Best Western of Alexandria, 688 So. 2d 1201 (La. Ct. App. 4th Cir. 1997)—§§ 2.7 n.1; 5.4 n.2; 11.3 n.21
- Williamson v. Reynolds, 904 F. Supp. 1529 (E.D. Okla. 1995)—§ 11.3 n.19
- Williamson v. U.S., 512 U.S. 594, 114 S. Ct. 2431, 129 L. Ed. 2d 476, 39 Fed. R. Evid. Serv. 589 (1994)—§ 10.8 n.8
- Willis v. Letulle, 581 So. 2d 1048 (La. Ct. App. 1st Cir. 1991)—§ 9.3 n.14
- Willis v. State Farm Mut. Auto. Ins. Co., 747 So. 2d 682 (La. Ct. App. 3d Cir. 1999)—§ 5.8 n.8
- Wills v. State, 1981 OK CR 140, 636 P.2d 372 (Okla. Crim. App. 1981)—§ 10.1 n.18
- Wilson v. B/E Aerospace, Inc., 376 F.3d 1079 (11th Cir. 2004)—§ 5.1 n.23
- Wilson v. Muckala, 303 F.3d 1207, 59 Fed. R. Evid. Serv. 517, 54 Fed. R. Serv. 3d 403 (10th Cir. 2002)—§§ 9.7 n.8; 11.3 n.3
- Wilson v. PNS Stores, Inc., 725 So. 2d 66 (La. Ct. App. 4th Cir. 1998)—§ 3.8 n.1
- Wilson v. Wilson, 542 So. 2d 568 (La. Ct. App. 1st Cir. 1989)—§§ 4.1 n.23; 11.6 n.9
- Wilson v. Woods, 163 F.3d 935, 51 Fed. R. Evid. Serv. 177 (5th Cir. 1999)—§ 11.3 n.11
- Wise v. H.B. Zachary Co., 760 So. 2d 500 (La. Ct. App. 5th Cir. 2000)—§ 4.3 n.7
- Wishart v. Davis, 408 F.3d 321 (7th Cir. 2005)—§ 9.4 n.1
- Wisner v. Illinois Cent. Gulf R.R., 537 So. 2d 740 (La. Ct. App. 1st Cir. 1988)—§§ 3.10 n.3, 7
- Wolford v. JoEllen Smith Psychiatric Hospital, 693 So. 2d 1164 (La. 1997)—§ 14.3 n.13
- Woods v. City of Chicago, 234 F.3d 979, 55 Fed. R. Evid. Serv. 912 (7th Cir. 2000)—§ 10.18 n.7

TABLE OF CASES

- Wooley v. AmCare Health Plans of Louisiana, Inc., 952 So. 2d 720 (La. Ct. App. 1st Cir. 2007)—§ 5.11 n.6
- Wooten v. Thompson, 69 So. 2d 557 (La. Ct. App. 1st Cir. 1953)—§ 4.4 n.10
- Worldcom, Inc. Securities Litigation, In re, 308 F. Supp. 2d 214 (S.D. N.Y. 2004)—§ 4.5 n.8
- Wray Williams Display Co. of Louisiana v. Finley, 391 So. 2d 1253 (La. Ct. App. 1st Cir. 1980)—§ 13.2 n.18
- Wright v. Hirsch, 556 So. 2d 109 (La. Ct. App. 4th Cir. 1990)—§ 6.2 n.13

Y

- Yates v. Rexton, Inc., 267 F.3d 793, 57 Fed. R. Evid. Serv. 1390 (8th Cir. 2001)—§ 10.3 n.7
- Yellott v. Underwriters Ins. Co., 915 So. 2d 917 (La. Ct. App. 3d Cir. 2005)—§ 11.2 n.17
- Young v. Armadores de Cabotaje, S.A., 617 So. 2d 517 (La. Ct. App. 4th Cir. 1993)—§§ 3.10 n.15; 11.2 n.14
- Young v. First Nat. Bank of Shreveport, 794 So. 2d 128 (La. Ct. App. 2d Cir. 2001)—§ 5.1 n.7
- Young v. First Nat. Life Ins. Co., 159 So. 2d 395 (La. Ct. App. 2d Cir. 1963)—§ 4.3 n.19
- Young v. Logue, 660 So. 2d 32 (La. Ct. App. 4th Cir. 1995)—§ 5.6 n.12
- Young v. Martinez, 722 So. 2d 1143 (La. Ct. App. 5th Cir. 1998)—§ 4.6 n.1
- Youngblood v. Kambur, 668 So. 2d 459 (La. Ct. App. 4th Cir. 1996)—§ 2.6 n.1
- Younger v. Marshall Industries, Inc., 618 So. 2d 866 (La. 1993)—§ 2.3 n.12
- Yount v. Maisano, 616 So. 2d 1382 (La. Ct. App. 5th Cir. 1993)—§ 3.10 n.18

Z

- Zahn v. Hibernia Nat. Bank, 646 So. 2d 1149 (La. Ct. App. 5th Cir. 1994)—§ 1.1 n.27
- Zenith Radio Corp. v. Matsushita Elec. Indus. Co., Ltd., 505 F. Supp. 1313, 7 Fed. R. Evid. Serv. 305 (E.D. Pa. 1980)—§ 11.4 n.5
- Zimko v. American Cyanamid, 905 So. 2d 465 (La. Ct. App. 4th Cir. 2005)—§ 11.4 n.5
- Z.J. Gifts D-4, L.L.C. v. City of Littleton, 311 F.3d 1220 (10th Cir. 2002)—§ 4.5 n.6
- Zone v. Town of Bunkie, 407 So. 2d 1351 (La. Ct. App. 3d Cir. 1981)—§ 3.10 n.17
- Zuchel v. City and County of Denver, Colo., 997 F.2d 730 (10th Cir. 1993)—§ 11.5 n.3
- Zulli v. Coregis Ins. Co., 910 So. 2d 437 (La. Ct. App. 5th Cir. 2005)—§ 2.2 n.4